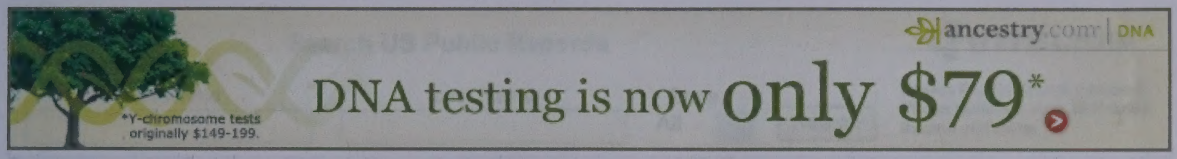
Cera Simons m Petrus Johannes Hamstra
children Antonius Petrus Hamstra c. 10 Jan. 1786 Amsterdam
marriage: Civil

Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in

rootsweb Finding our roots together.

AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY DISCOVER MORE >

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help



Genealogical Database by Klaas Jansen

Entries: 241235 **Updated:** 2009-07-17 17:58:04 UTC (Fri)
Contact: Klaas Klaas.jansen@stedfli.ch

Families from the Netherlands

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Public Profile | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I103071
- *RIN:* 103071
- *Name:* Eelkje Anthoons Hamstra
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 13 MAR 1839 in Ferwerderadeel
- *Death:*
- *Change Date:* 29 MAR 2008 at 07:57:40

Father: Antonius Petrus Hamstra c: 10 JAN 1786 in Amsterdam
Mother: Seeske Bottes de Vries b: 26 AUG 1796 in Hantumhuizen c: 13 SEP 1795 in Hantumhuizen

Marriage 1 Klaas Sytzes Zoodsma b: 30 OCT 1832 in Ferwerderadeel

- *Married:* civil 9 NOV 1861 in Ferwerderadeel [1]

Children

1. Sytse Zoodsma b: 11 JAN 1862 in Ferwerderadeel
2. Saeaeske Zoodsma b: 18 FEB 1863 in Ferwerderadeel
3. Sytse Zoodsma b: 5 OCT 1864 in Ferwerderadeel
4. Saeske Zoodsma b: 15 MAY 1867 in Het Bildt
5. Geertje Zoodsma b: 12 JAN 1871 in Vrouwenparochie

rootsweb Finding our roots together.

Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in

AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY

DISCOVER MORE >

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Search US Public Records

INTELIUS

First Name | Last Name | State All | Search

Intelius People Search includes: Phone Numbers, Age, Birthdates, Income and more.

Genealogical Database by Klaas Jansen

Entries: 241235 **Updated:** 2009-07-17 17:58:04 UTC (Fri)

Contact: Klaas klaas.jansen@stedtli.ch

Families from the Netherlands

Index | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Public Profile | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I312672
- *RIN:* 312672
- *Name:* Claus S Zoodsma
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 4 OCT 1889 in South Dakota
- *Death:* 12 DEC 1966 in Alameda CA

Ancestry Hints for **Claus S Zoodsma**

6 possible matches found on Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Search Hundreds of Thousands of Family Trees

First Name:

Last Name:

OneGreatFamily Search

Father: Sytse Zoodsma b: 5 OCT 1864 in Ferwerderadeel
Mother: Maartje Siderius b: 29 NOV 1863 in Het Bildt

Index | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Public Profile | Add Post-em

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

Search Hundreds
of Thousands of
Family Trees

rootsweb Finding our roots together.

Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in

AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY DISCOVER MORE >

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Search US Public Records

First Name | Last Name | State All | Search

INTELIUS

Intelius People Search includes: Phone Numbers, Age, Birthdates, Income and more.

Genealogical Database by Klaas Jansen

Entries: 241235 **Updated:** 2009-07-17 17:58:04 UTC (Fri)

Contact: Klaas klaas.jansen@stedfh.ch

Families from the Netherlands

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Public Profile | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I312678
- *RIN:* 312678
- *Name:* Sytse Zoodsma
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 5 OCT 1864 in Ferwerderadeel
- *Death:* 30 JAN 1944 in Spink SD
- *Note:* komt 8 mei 1886 in New York aan

Search Hundreds of Thousands of Family Trees

First Name:

Last Name:

OneGreatFamily Search

Father: Klaas Sytzes Zoodsma b: 30 OCT 1832 in Ferwerderadeel
Mother: Eelkje Anthoons Hamstra b: 13 MAR 1839 in Ferwerderadeel

Marriage 1 Maartje Siderius b: 29 NOV 1863 in Het Bildt

- *Married:* unknown

Children

1. Claus S Zoodsma b: 4 OCT 1889 in South Dakota

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Public Profile | Add Post-em

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect

rootsweb Finding our roots together.

Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in

AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY

DISCOVER MORE >

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Search family trees:

Last Name: Search

Genealogical Database by Klaas Jansen

Entries: 241235 **Updated:** 2009-07-17 17:58:04 UTC (Fri)

Contact: Klaas klaas.jansen@stedtli.ch

Families from the Netherlands

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Public Profile** | **Add Post-em**

- *ID:* I312673
- *RIN:* 312673
- *Name:* Geertje Zoodsma
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 12 JAN 1871 in Vrouwenparochie
- *Death:* 16 MAY 1928 in Wonseradeel

Find Your Family Members Now

First Name:

Last Name:

State: All Search

People Search is great way to find and reconnect with family, old friends and relatives.People Search reports include phone numbers, address history, ages, birthdates, income and more.

INTELIUS

Father: Klaas Sytzes Zoodsma b: 30 OCT 1832 in Ferwerderadeel
Mother: Eelkje Anthoons Hamstra b: 13 MAR 1839 in Ferwerderadeel

Marriage 1 Jacob Hettema b: 22 AUG 1864 in Tzummarum

- *Married:* civil 4 DEC 1890 in Het Bildt

Children

1. Eelkje Hettema b: 6 APR 1891 in Het Bildt
2. Johannes Hettema b: 11 JUN 1895 in Wonseradeel
3. Klaas Hettema b: 30 MAY 1897 in Wonseradeel
4. Daniël Hettema b: 29 JUN 1901 in Wonseradeel

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Public Profile** | **Add Post-em**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

rootsweb Finding our roots together.

Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in

AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY

DISCOVER MORE >

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

What is your credit score? See your score in seconds! FREE score.com

Excellent	750 - 840	Fair	620 - 659	I Don't Know	???
Good	660 - 749	Poor	400 - 619	Find out INSTANTLY!	

Genealogical Database by Klaas Jansen

Entries: 241235 **Updated:** 2009-07-17 17:58:04 UTC (Fri)
Contact: Klaas klaas.jansen@stedili.ch

Families from the Netherlands

Index | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Public Profile | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I312676
- *RIN:* 312676
- *Name:* Saeaeske Zoodsma
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 18 FEB 1863 in Ferwerderadeel
- *Death:* 31 JUL 1863 in Ferwerderadeel

Father: Klaas Sytzes Zoodsma b: 30 OCT 1832 in Ferwerderadeel
Mother: Eelkje Anthoons Hamstra b: 13 MAR 1839 in Ferwerderadeel

1940 U.S. Census Substitute
Find your parents. Or their parents. Get valuable new information about ancestors living in the U.S. in 1940.
ancestry.com

Index | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Public Profile | Add Post-em

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

rootsweb Finding our roots together.

Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in

AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY

DISCOVER MORE >

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Genealogical Database by Klaas Jansen

Entries: 241235 **Updated:** 2009-07-17 17:58:04 UTC (Fri)
Contact: Klaas klaas.jansen@steddli.eh

Families from the Netherlands

Index | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Public Profile | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I312677
- *RIN:* 312677
- *Name:* Saeske Zoodsma
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 15 MAY 1867 in Het Bildt
- *Death:* 2 JUN 1921 in Wonseradeel
- *Change Date:* 4 MAR 2008 at 22:57:32

Father: Klaas Sytzes Zoodsma b: 30 OCT 1832 in Ferwerderadeel
Mother: Eelkje Anthoons Hamstra b: 13 MAR 1839 in Ferwerderadeel

ancestry.com
A RESEARCH TOOL SO POWERFUL, IT CAN FIND RECORDS THAT AREN'T EVEN ONLINE.
Introducing Ancestry.com Expert Connect

Index | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Public Profile | Add Post-em

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

rootsweb Finding our roots together.

Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in

AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY

DISCOVER MORE >

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Genealogical Database by Klaas Jansen

Entries: 241235 **Updated:** 2009-07-17 17:58:04 UTC (Fri)
Contact: Klaas klaas.jansen@stedtli.ch

Families from the Netherlands

Index | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Public Profile | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I312679
- *RIN:* 312679
- *Name:* Sytse Zoodsma
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 11 JAN 1862 in Ferwerderadeel
- *Death:* 25 JUN 1862 in Ferwerderadeel

Father: Klaas Sytzes Zoodsma b: 30 OCT 1832 in Ferwerderadeel
Mother: Eelkje Anthoons Hamstra b: 13 MAR 1839 in Ferwerderadeel

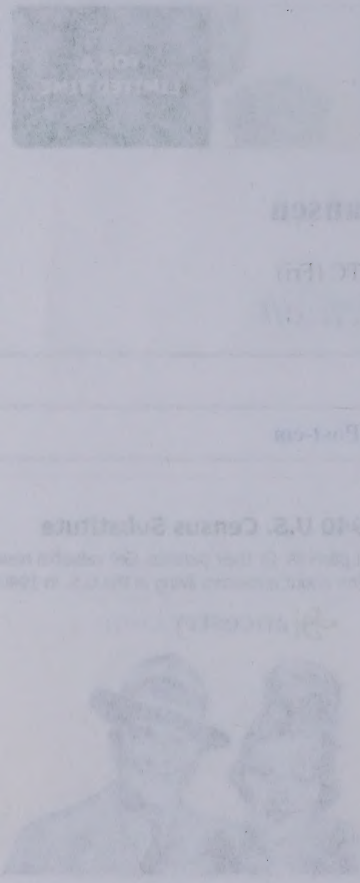
1940 U.S. Census Substitute
Find your parents. Or their parents. Get valuable new information about ancestors living in the U.S. in 1940.
ancestry.com

Index | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Public Profile | Add Post-em

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.



Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler_____

Address_____

City, State_____

Phone_____

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 18 on chart No. 5.

Chart No. 39

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 SENS. JUDD
b. C-1630
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

2 THOMAS JUDD (Father of No. 1)
b. 1608
p.b.
m. (PROB. ENGLAND)
d. 1678
p.d FRAMINGHAM

3 CLEMENCE (Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

4 (Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

5 (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

6 (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

7 (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

MARY LEWIS (Spouse of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 (Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

9 (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11 (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13 (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15 (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)

17
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)

18
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)

19
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)

20
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)

21
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)

22
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)

23
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)

24
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)

25
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)

26
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)

27
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)

28
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)

29
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)

30
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)

31
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)

#1

Form A2. Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler_____

Address_____

City, State_____

Date_____

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 17 on chart No. 5.

Chart No. 44

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 JOSEPH KIRBY
(Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

2 JOHN KIRBY (of Hartford, Conn.)
(Father of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
m.
d. 1671
p.d

5
(Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

1 MARY KIRBY
b. C 1627
p.b.
m. 4-15-1658 (2nd)
d. 1-17-1712
p.d.

6
(Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

3
(Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

7
(Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

EMANUEL (ENOCH) BUCK
(Spouse of No. 1)
b. 1623 d.
p.b. p.d.

8
(Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

9
(Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10
(Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11
(Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12
(Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13
(Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14
(Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15
(Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)

17
(Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

18
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)

19
(Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

20
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)

21
(Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

22
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)

23
(Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

24
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)

25
(Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

26
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)

27
(Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

28
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)

29
(Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

30
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)

31
(Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Family Group Record- 740

Husband **Fred RASMUSSEN-2373**

Born ✓8-19-19	Place ✓Rye gate, Mont		
Christened	Place		
Died ✓2-2-97	Place ✓Lisbon, ND.		
Buried	Place		
Married	Place		
Husband's father Given name(s) ✓Fredrick		Last name ✓Rasmussen	☑ Deceased
Husband's mother Given name(s) ✓Edith		Maiden name ✓~~Lemmus~~ Lemnus	☐ Deceased

Wife **Ruth Anna DADA-2374** Ruthanna Maude Johnson

Born ✓7-22-16	Place ✓Forman, ND		
Christened	Place		
Died ✓3-14-00	Place ✓Lisbon, ND.		
Buried	Place		
Wife's father Given name(s) ✓Robert Johnson		Last name ✓~~Dada~~ Johnson	☑ Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s) ✓Maude		Maiden name ✓Dada	☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex F **Meredith Kay RASMUSSEN-239**

Born 12 Feb 1941	Place Milnor, Sargent, ND		
Christened	Place		
Died	Place		
Buried	Place		
Spouse William James KRAFKA-238			MRIN: 76
Married 23 Jul 1961	Place Havana, Sargent, ND		

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach	Address 7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone 707-537-1609	Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared 19 Aug 2000	

Family Group Record- 739

Husband Frank H. KRAFKA-2371

Wife Mary KERKNAVY-2372

Children List each child in order of birth.

4 Sex M **James KRAFKA-2378**

Born	4 May. 1897	Place NE
Christened		Place
Died	July 1970	Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

SS# 501-10-5752
Alaska. died in Fairbanks, AK.

5 Sex F **Rose KRAFKA-2379**

Born		Place NE
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

6 Sex F **Antoinette KRAFKA-2380**

Born		Place NE
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

7 Sex F **Blanche KRAFKA-2381**

Born		Place NE
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

8 Sex M **Frank KRAFKA-2382**

Born	28 Sept 1904	Place NE
Christened		Place
Died	5 Feb 1941	Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

SS# 469-36-6670
Aust

9 Sex M **William H. KRAFKA-68**

Born	27 Feb 1905	Place Valparaiso, Saunders, NE
Christened		Place
Died	10 Feb 1979	Place Aberdeen, Brown, SD
Buried		Place Havana, Sargent, ND
Spouse	Vera Eleanor LEACH-12	
Married	7 Feb 1938	Place Britton, Marshall, SD

SS# 502-42-6115
Aust pc. Havana, ND.

MRIN: 75

June

Kyzhapl
Hattie Ward Hayden Dutton June 9, 1924

James Ky

Harriet -

Family Group Record- 739

Husband Frank H. KRAFKA-2371

Born	Oct 1872	Place	Bohemia
Christened		Place	
Died	1936	Place	Sargent Co., ND
Buried		Place	
Married	Abt 1893	Place	
Husband's father Given name(s)	Frank	Last name	Krafka ☐ Deceased
Husband's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Wife Mary KERKNAVY-2372

Born	May 1876	Place	Bohemia
Christened		Place	
Died	1936	Place	Sargent Co. ND.
Buried		Place	
Wife's father Given name(s)		Last name	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex F — **Emma KRAFKA-2375** "Emely" — 2 Ch. Mildred; Stanley

Born		Place	NE
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Anton George Antone Jelinek		
Married		Place	Roscoe, Sargent Co., ND

2 Sex M — **Louis KRAFKA-2376**

Born	Abt 1895	Place	NE
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

3 Sex F — **Mary KRAFKA-2377**

Born		Place	NE
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Prepared by: Mrs. Betty Leach	Address: 7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone: 707-537-1609	Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared: 02 Sep 2000	

Female 10 June 1950

James Krupka Nebraska

Harriet Robin Stewart

Vermilion, SD.

Family Group Record- 740

Husband **Fred RASMUSSEN-2373**

Born 19 Aug 1919	Place Ryegate, Golden Valley, MT
Christened	Place
Died 2 Feb 1997	Place Lisbon, Ransom, ND
Buried	Place
Married	Place

Husband's father: Fredrick RASMUSSEN-2431 MRIN: 764 ☐ Deceased

Husband's mother: Edith LEMNUS-2442 ☐ Deceased

Wife **Ruthanna Maude JOHNSON-2374**

Born 22 Jul 1916	Place Forman, Sargent, ND
Christened	Place
Died 14 Mar 2000	Place Lisbon, Ransom, ND
Buried	Place

Wife's father: Robert JOHNSON-2443 MRIN: 765 ☐ Deceased

Wife's mother: Maude DADA-2444 ☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex F **Meredith Kay RASMUSSEN-239**

Born 2 Feb 1941	Place Milnor, Sargent, ND
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place

Spouse: William James KRAFKA-238 MRIN: 76

Married 23 Jul 1961 Place Havana, Sargent, ND

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach	Address 7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone 707-537-1609	Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared 18 Nov 2000	

8/2000.

Bill:

If you have any information on your aunts + uncles, I would appreciate the data.

This isn't part of the Lesh genealogy, but it should be done.

Your mother gave us this information today.

Family Group Record- 739

Husband Frank KRAFKA-2371

Born	Place Bohemia	
Christened	Place	
Died	Place	
Buried	Place	
Married	Place	
Husband's father Given name(s)	Last name	☐ Deceased
Husband's mother Given name(s)	Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Wife Mary KERKNAVY-2372

Born	Place Bohemia	
Christened	Place	
Died	Place	
Buried	Place	
Wife's father Given name(s)	Last name	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)	Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex F — **Emma KRAFKA-2375**

Born	Place NE
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

2 Sex M — **Louis KRAFKA-2376**

Born	Place NE
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

3 Sex F — **Mary KRAFKA-2377**

Born	Place NE
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

Prepared by: Mrs. Betty Leach	Address: 7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone: 707-537-1609	Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared: 20 Aug 2000	

Family Group Record- 739

Husband Frank KRAFKA-2371

Wife Mary KERKNAVY-2372

Children List each child in order of birth.

4 Sex M **James KRAFKA-2378**

Born	Place NE
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

5 Sex F **Rose KRAFKA-2379**

Born	Place NE
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

6 Sex F **Antoinette KRAFKA-2380**

Born	Place NE
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

7 Sex F **Blanche KRAFKA-2381**

Born	Place NE
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

8 Sex M **Frank KRAFKA-2382**

Born	Place NE
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

9 Sex M **William H. KRAFKA-68**

Born 27 Feb 1909	Place Valparaiso, Saunders, NB
Christened	Place
Died 10 Feb 1979	Place Aberdeen, Brown, SD
Buried	Place Havana, Sargent, ND
Spouse Vera Eleanor LEACH-12	MRIN: 75
Married 7 Feb 1938	Place Britton, Marshall, SD

Family Group Record- 739

Husband	**Frank KRAFKA-2371**	
Wife	**Mary KERKNAVY-2372**	
Children	List each child in order of birth.	
10 Sex M	**Eddie KRAFKA-2383**	
	Born	Place NE
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
11 Sex M	**Martin KRAFKA-2384**	
	Born	Place ND
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

Family Group Record- 739

Husband Frank H. KRAFKA-2371

Born	Oct 1872	Place	Bohemia
Christened		Place	
Died	29 July 1936	Place	Taylor Twp. Sargent Co., ND
Buried		Place	
Married	1893 Abt ~~1993~~	Place	
Husband's father Given name(s)	Frank	Last name	Krafka ☐ Deceased
Husband's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Wife Mary KERKNAVY-2372

Born	May 1876	Place	Bohemia
Christened		Place	
Died	29 July 1936	Place	Taylor Twp. Sargent Co., ND
Buried		Place	Taylor Twp, Sargent Co, ND
Wife's father Given name(s)		Last name	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex F — **Emma KRAFKA-2375**

Born	Sep 1894	Place	NE
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Anton George Jelinek		
Married	18 June 1920	Place	~~Sargent Co~~ Cogswell, Sargent, ND.

from Stirum ND

Anton George Jelinek 2 children Mildred Stanley

2 Sex M — **Louis KRAFKA-2376**

Born	Nov 1895	Place	NE
Christened		Place	
Died	18 Apr 1939	Place	Sargent Co., ND.
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Viola Rachert		from Fingal Sargent Co.
Married		Place	

18 Apr 1939 died Taylor Twp Sargent Co, ND 2 sons Preston Duncan Single Lives Hyde Hyde Wingfield

3 Sex M — **James KRAFKA-2378**

Born	4 May 1894 ~~1897~~	Place	NE
Christened		Place	
Died	July 1993	Place	Fairbanks, Alaska. 99701
Buried		Place	SS 501-10-5753
Spouse	~~Elsie Schultz~~ Robert Stewart	Married Place	from Brampton? ~~to~~ Stirum Sargent Co.

Kathleen Jeanette Virginia Carrie Marilyn Frank

Harriet Vermilion, S. Dak.

Prepared by: Mrs. Betty Leach	Address: 7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone: 707-537-1609	Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared: 28 Sep 2000	

Death records for Taylor Twp checked by Clerk in Register of Deeds office. Birth record for female child. Checked by County Clerk. Only marriage records open to the public in ND.

Jane Edsworth to Mrs. Bulk Edsworth g.c

21 Aug 1897

Sturm. Sturm, ND ag 33 ag 19 Milnor, ND
Jacob J Jelinek to Susie Christine Mahrer 395

Nov 5, 1923
Certificate 19 Nov 1923

Sturm ae 26 Havana ae 25
Anton George Jelinek g.H 26 Emily Hrapka

Marriage License married 16 June 1920
signed by H E Wade
Witnesses Anna Jelinek
Louie Hrapka
married by Patrick B. Hagerty
Cogswell, ND.

Wm James Hrapka & Meredith N

536

Nebraska

Saunders

SCHEDUL

township or other division of county Rock creek Pre

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Enumerated by me on the 1st da

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surnames first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								
				Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
1	1	Broston Andrew P.F-5	Head JC	W	M	May	1844	56	M	22		
		—— Bothilda	Wife	W	F	Nov	1860	39	M	22	4	4
		—— Hulda L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S			
		—— Julia V.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S			
		—— Aloisa A.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S			
2	2	Swanson August P.F-6	Head HC	W	M	June	1864	32	M	6		
		—— Kathilda	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	6	4	4
		—— Signe Ea	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S			
		—— Edith J.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S			
		—— Amon F	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	2	S			
		—— Olga May	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S			
3	3	Olson Andrew P.F-7	Head HR	W	M	Apr	1853	47	M	23		
		—— Ellen	Wife	W	F	Feb	1853	47	M	23	7	5
		—— George A.	Son	W	M	July	1879	20	S			
		—— Oscar E.	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S			
		—— Henry E.	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S			
		—— Arthur E.	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S			
		Nilson Signe	M. in Law	W	M	Oct	1817	82	Wd		4	2
4	4	Barc Joseph P.F-2	Head	W	M	Nov	1872	27	M	7		
		—— Antonia	Wife	W	F	Apr	1881	19	M	1	0	0
5	5	Krafka Joseph P.F-6	Head HR	W	M	Mar	1858	32	M	8		
		—— Maria	Wife	W	F		1879	20	M	8	4	3
		—— Anton	Son	W	M	July	1891	4	S			
		—— Lottie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	4	S			
		—— Johnie	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S			
		—— Frank	Father	W	M	Sept	1837	62	Wd			
6	6	Lukas Frank P.F-3	Head LS	W	M	June	1875	24	M	17		
		—— Thursia	Wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	17	0	0
		Bazant Joseph	servant	W	M	Feby	1872	8	S			
7	7	Frost Ernest P.F-2	Head	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	0		
		—— Alta L.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1880	20	M	0	0	0
8	8	Krafka John P.F-1	Head	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S			
9	9	Eklund Peter P.F-4	Head HC	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	12		
		—— Elsie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1871	41	M	12	5	4
		—— Ethel		W	F	Oct	1888	11	S			

Jane Edwardth to Mrs. Bill Edwardth p 6

21 Aug 1897

Sturm. Sturm, ND age 33 age 19 Milnor, ND
Jacob J Jelinek to Susie Christine Mahrer 395

Nov 5, 1923
Certificate 19 Nov 1923

Sturm age 26 Havana age 25
Anton George Jelinek p. 426 Emily Krupka

Marriage License
signed by H E. Hoke married 16 June 1920

Witnesses Anna Jelinek
Louis Krupka
married by Patrick B. Hagerty
Cogswell, ND.

Wm James Krupka & Meredith N.

536

Nebraska
County of Lincoln

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 138
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Rock creek Precinct [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, John S Wahlin, Enumerator.

6943

LOCATION. Street, avenue, or other designation of street.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	1	Brostrom August P-1	Head	W	M	May	1849	51	M	22			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1870	30	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	1	1
			— Bothilda	Wife	W	F	Nov	1860	39	M	22	4	4	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1877	22					yes	yes	yes					2
			— Hulda L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden				Dressmaker	0		yes	yes	yes					3
			— Julia V.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					4
			— Alvira A.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden														5
	2	2	Swanson August P-6	Head HC	W	M	June	1867	32	M	6			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1887	12	Pa	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	2	6
			— Mathilda	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	6	4	4	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1875	24					yes	yes	yes					7
			— Signe La	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden														8
			— Edith J.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden														9
			— Amon F	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	2	S				Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden														10
			* — Olga Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden														11
	3	3	Olson Andrew P-7	Head HC	W	M	Apr	1853	47	Wd	23			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1882	18	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	3	12
			— Ellen	Wife	W	F	Feb	1853	47	M	23	7	5	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1883	17					yes	yes	yes					13
			— George A.	Son	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1887	17		Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					14
			— Oscar E.	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes					15
			— Henry E.	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden				At School		6								16
			— Arthur E.	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden				At School		6								17
			Nilson Signe	M. in Law	W	M	Oct	1817	82	Wd		4	3	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1887	13					yes	Na	Na					18
	4	4	Barec Joseph P-2	Head	W	M	Nov	1872	27	M	1			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	20	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	4	19
			— Antonie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1881	19	M	1	0	0	Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia							yes	yes	yes					20
	5	5	Kraska Joseph P-6	Head HC	W	M	Mar	1855	32	M	8			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	19	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	5	21
			— Maria	wife	W	F		1872	26	M	8	4	3	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1890	20					yes	yes	yes					22
			— Anton	Son	W	M	July	1897	4	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia														23
			— Carrie	daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia														24
			— Johnie	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia														25
			— Frank	Father	W	M	Sept	1837	62	Wd				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	17	Na											26
	6	6	Lukas Frank P-3	Head LS	W	M	June	1875	24	M	17			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1877	22	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	6	27
			— Thereisa	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	17	0	0	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1893	26					yes	yes	No					28
			Bazant Joseph P-4	servant	W	M	Feby	1872	28	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia				At School		6	yes	No	yes					29
	7	7	Frost Ernest P-7-2	Head	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	0			Nebraska	England	Wisconsin				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	7	30
			— Alta L.	wife	W	F	Apr	1880	20	M	0	0	0	Nebraska	West Virginia	West Virginia							yes	yes	yes					31
	8	8	Kraska John P-1	Head	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	19	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	8	32
	9	9	Eklund Peter P-5	Head HC	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	12			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1881	18	Pa	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	9	33
			— Elsie	wife	W	F	Apr	1859	41	M	12	5	4	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1887	12					yes	yes	yes					34
			— [illegible]				Oct	1888	11	S					Sweden	Sweden				At School		8								35

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4 | Sheet 2

Enumeration District No. 138

Rockcreek Precinct

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, John S. McClain, Enumerator. 6

	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				CITIZENSHIP.	
				DATE OF BIRTH.						Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.						of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.							
	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.
	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia											
	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia											
	S	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia											
H-1 F-1	Servant	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1892	8	Pa	Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes		
H-1 F-11	Head	W	M	June	1867	32	M	7			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	20	Na	Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	M
	wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	7	5	5	Illinois	Bohemia	Bohemia							yes	yes	yes		
	daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Illinois											
	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Illinois											
	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Illinois											
	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	7/12	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Illinois											
	Mother	W	F	May	1842	58	M	40	10	7	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	20		Farmer		yes	yes	No	O	A
	Brother	W	M	Apl	1876	24	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	20	Na	Student (university)							
	Sister	W	F	Aug	1878	21	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	20		Student (university)							
	Brother	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia				Student (university)							
	Servant	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1894	6		Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes		
H-1 F-3	Head	W	F	Dec	1864	35	D	2	2		Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	20		Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	J
	daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	19	S				North Dakota	Bohemia	Bohemia				At School		9					
	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia				At School		9					
H-1 F-7	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	7			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	20	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M
	wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	7	4	4	Wisconsin	Bohemia	Bohemia							yes	yes	yes		
	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Wisconsin				At School		4					
	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Wisconsin											
	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Wisconsin											
	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Wisconsin											
	Servant	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1892	6		Farm Labor		5	yes	yes	yes		
H-1 F-6	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	6			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	20	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M
	Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	6	4	4	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1882	18					yes	yes	yes		
	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia											
	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia											
	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia											
	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia											
H-1 F-5	Head	W	M	June	1855	44	M	19			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1881	19	Pa	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F
	Wife	W	F	May	1855	45	M	19	3	3	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1881	19					yes	yes	yes		
	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1879	16	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia				Housework		3	yes	yes	yes		
	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia				At School		9					
	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia				At School		9					
H-1 F-5	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	10			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1868	32		Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	J
	wife	W	F	Nov	1856	43	M	10	4	3	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1869	31					yes	yes	yes		
	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden				At School		4					
	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	3	S				Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden											
	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden											
H-6 F-6	Head	W	M	Oct	1852	27	M	7			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1872	21	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F
	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	7	4	4	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	20					yes	yes	yes		
	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia											
	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia											
	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia											
	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia											
H-9 F-9	Head	W	M	Jan	1851	48	M	20			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1870	30	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M
	Son	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Wisconsin	Sweden	Sweden				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		J
	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		J

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

Nebraska
Saunders

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4 ; Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 138 ; 2

Precinct or other division of county Rock creek Precinct
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, John S. DeWalin, Enumerator.

6976

LOCATION: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP: Number of years in U.S.	Number of years in State or Territory	Whether naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	CITIZENSHIP OF HEAD: Year of immigration to U.S.	Number of years in U.S.	Naturalized
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	33	Sabatka Anton	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia															
		Thomas	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia															
		Matthew	S	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia															
		Abhava Vinclapp	Servant	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1892	8	Pa	Farm Labor	0										
32	34	Brich John P3-11	Head HC	W	M	June	1867	32	M	7			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	20	Na	Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	0	M	Fi	33		
		Frank	Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	33	M	7	5	5	Illinois	Bohemia	Bohemia							yes	yes	yes						
		Edwabeth	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Illinois															
		Charley	Son	W	M	July	1895	3	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Illinois															
		Hedlon D.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Illinois															
		Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	10	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Illinois															
		Antonia	Mother	W	F	Nov	1842	58	M	40	10	7	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	20		Farmer			yes	yes	Na	0	A	Fi	33		
		Paul	Brother	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1888	20	Na	Student (university)											
		Abbie	Sister	W	F	Aug	1878	21	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1881	20		Student (university)											
		Frank Jr	Brother	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia				Student (university)											
		Pytel Frank	Servant	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1894	6		Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes						
31	35	Reich Mary P3-3	Head	W	F	Dec	1864	35	D	2	2		Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1882	20		Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		Fi	39		
		Warren Bond	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				North Dakota	Bohemia	Bohemia				At School		9									
		Otto R.	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia				At School		9									
34	36	Benesh John P3-7	Head HC	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	7			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	20	Na	Farmer	8		yes	yes	yes	0	M	Fi	35		
		Barbara	wife	W	F	Jan	1873	25	M	7	4	4	Wisconsin	Bohemia	Bohemia															
		Joseph	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Wisconsin				At School		4	yes	yes	yes						
		Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Wisconsin															
		Caracee	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Wisconsin															
		Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Wisconsin															
		Zaborsky James P3-1	Servant	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1897	6		Farm Labor		5	yes	yes	yes						
35	37	Benesh Frank P3-6	Head HC	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	6			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	20	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	Fi	36		
		Theresa	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	6	4	4	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1882	18					yes	yes	yes						
		Edward	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia															
		Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia															
		Andrew	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia															
		Charley	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia															
36	38	Jirovsky Peter P3-5	Head HC	W	M	June	1855	44	M	19			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1881	19	Pa	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	Fi	Fi	33		
		Annie	Wife	W	F	May	1855	45	M	19	3	3	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1881	19					yes	yes	yes						
		Marie T.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia				Housework		3	yes	yes	yes						
		Agnes L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia				At School		9									
		Julia E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia				At School		9									
37	39	Beerkman Fred P3-5	Head HC	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	10			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1868	32		Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		Fi	38		
		Hanna	wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	10	4	3	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1869	31					yes	yes	yes						
		Melvin T.	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden				At School		4									
		Anna Co.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden															
		Hattie M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden															
38	40	Svatka Frank P3-6	Head HC	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	7			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1889	21	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		Fi	39		
		Mary	wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	7	4	4	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	20													
		Emma	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia															
		Louis	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia															
		James	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia															
		Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia															
		Peter P4-7	Head HC	W	M	Jan	1851	48	M				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1870	30	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	Fi	41		
		Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1854	45	M				Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden															
		Son	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden															

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4

Enumeration District No. 138

Town, township, or other division of county Rock creek Precinct (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, John S. McClain, Enumerator.

6

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in order of visitation)	Family number (in order of visitation)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	NATIVITY. Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Number of years in the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school.	EDUCATION. Can read.	EDUCATION. Can write.	EDUCATION. Can speak English.	HOME. Owned or rented.	HOME. Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	31	33	Sabatka Anton	Son	W	M	Mch	1894	5	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia							yes	yes	yes		
			Thomas	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia							yes	yes	yes		
			Matthew Jr	S	W	M	July	1897	1	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia											
			Mcharia Vinclagy	Servant	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1892	8	Pa	Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes		
	32	34	Brich John	Head	W	M	June	1867	32	M	7			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	20	Na	Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	Ow
			Annie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1869	33	M	7	5	5	Illinois	Bohemia	Bohemia							yes	yes	yes		
			Elizabeth V.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	6	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Illinois											
			Charley Jr	Son	W	M	July	1893	3	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Illinois											
			Hedtion D.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Illinois											
			Maria A.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	10	S				Nebraska	Bohemian	Illinois											
			Antonia	Mother	W	F	Nov	1843	56	M	14	10	7	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	20		Farmer			yes	yes	No	O	A
			Paul	Brother	W	M	Apl	1876	24	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	20	Na	Student (university)							
			Abbie	Sister	W	F	Aug	1878	21	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1881	20		Student (university)							
			Frank Jr	Brother	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia				Student (university)							
			Pipal Frank	Servant	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1894	6		Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes		
	33	35	Brich Mary	Head	W	F	Dec	1864	35	W	2	2		Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1882	20		Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	
			Wary	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	13	S				North Dakota	Bohemia	Bohemia				At School		9					
			Otto R.	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia				At School		9					
	34	36	Benesh John	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	7			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	20	Na	Farmer	8		yes	yes	yes	O	Ow	J
			Barbara	wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	7	4	4	Wisconsin	Bohemia	Bohemia							yes	yes	yes		
			Joseph	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Wisconsin				At School		4					
			Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Wisconsin											
			Gracee	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Wisconsin											
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Wisconsin											
			Faborsky James	Servant	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1897	6		Farm Labor		5	yes	yes	yes		
	35	37	Benesh Frank Jr	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	6			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	20	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	Ow	J
			Theresa	Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	6	4	4	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1882	18					yes	yes	yes		
			Edward	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia											
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia											
			Andrew	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia											
			Charley	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia											
	36	38	Jirovsky Peter	Head	W	M	June	1855	44	M	19			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1881	19	Pa	Farmer	0		yes	No	yes	O	F	J
			Annie	Wife	W	F	May	1855	45	M	19	3	3	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1881	19					yes	yes	yes		
			Maria T.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia				Housework	O	3	yes	yes	yes		
			Agnes L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia				At School		9					
			Julia E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia				At School		9					
	37	39	Beckman Fred	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	10			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1888	12		Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		J
			Hanna	wife	W	F	Nov	1870	43	M	10	4	3	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1869	31					yes	yes	yes		
			Melvin T.	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden				At School		9					
			Anna C.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden											
			Hattie M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden											
	38	40	Brotka Frank	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	7			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1884	21	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		J
			Mary	wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	7	4	4	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	20					No	No	No		
			Sonna	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia											
			Louis	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia											
			James	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia											
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia											
			[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Jan	1851	49	[illegible]				[illegible]	Sweden	Sweden	1870	30	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	Ow	J
			[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				[illegible]	Sweden	Sweden				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		
			[illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Enumeration District No. [illegible]

Township or other division of county Rock creek Precinct
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, John S. DeTatin,

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.									NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			CITIZENSHIP.			O of
No. of dwelling in order of visitation	No. of family in order of visitation				Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	
1	2	3	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
	31	33	Sabatka Antonin	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia				
			Thomas	son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia				
			Mathew or	S	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia				
			Mchavra Vinclaus	servant	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1892	8	Pa	Fa
	32	34	Brich John	Head 1C	W	M	June	1867	32	M	7			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	20	Na	Fa
			Annie	wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	7	5	5	Illinois	Bohemia	Bohemia				
			Elizabeth V.	daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	6	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Illinois				
			Charley J.	Son	W	M	July	1892	3	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Illinois				
			Hattie D.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Illinois				
			Maria A.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	7	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Illinois				
			Antonia	Mother	W	F	Mar	1842	58	M	40	10	7	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	20		Fa
			Paul	Brother	W	M	Apl	1876	24	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	20	Na	Sta
			Abbie	Sister	W	F	Aug	1878	21	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	20		Sta
			Frank Jr.	Brother	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia				Mo
			Pipal Frank	Servant	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1894	6		Fra
	31	35	Brich Mary	Head 3C	W	F	Dec	1864	35	W	2	2		Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	20		Fa
			Warwick Ant.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				North Dakota	Bohemia	Bohemia				Ar
			Otto R.	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia				Ar
	34	36	Beneah John	Head 1C	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	7			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	20	Na	Fa
			Barbara	wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	7	4	4	Wisconsin	Bohemia	Bohemia				
			Joseph	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Wisconsin				Ar
			Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Wisconsin				
			Caesar	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Wisconsin				
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Wisconsin				
			Taborsky James	Servant	W	M	Feb	1880	19	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1897	6		Fra
	35	37	Beneah Frank	Head 1C	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	6			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	20	Na	Fa
			Theresa	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	26	M	6	4	4	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1882	18		
			Edward	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia				
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia				
			Andrew	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia				
			Charley	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia				
	36	38	Girovsky Peter	Head 3C	W	M	June	1855	44	M	19			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1881	19	Pa	Fa
			Annie	Wife	W	F	May	1855	45	M	19	3	3	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1881	19		
			Marie T.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia				Ar
			Agnes L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia				Ar
			Julia E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia				Ar
	37	39	Beneman Frank	Head 3C	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	10			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1885	12		Fra
			Hanna	wife	W	F	Nov	1856	43	M	10	4	3	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1869	31		
			Melvin T.	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden				Ar
			Anna C.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden				
			Hattie M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden				
	38	40	Krotka Frank	Head 4C	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	7			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1884	21	Na	Fa
			Mary	wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	7	4	4	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	20		
			Joanna	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia				
			Louis	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia				
			James	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia				
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia				
			[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1851	48	[illegible]				[illegible]	Sweden	Sweden	1870	30	Na	Fa
			[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Aug	1877	23	S				Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden				Fa
			[illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden				Fa

Zoomi

1000 G

St Vitus

900 F

800 E

700 D

600 C

Valparaiso

500 B

St Marys

400 A

ASHLAND RD

OAK CREEK

ROCK CREEK

RICHLAND

HIGHWAY 79

HIGHWAY 66

HIGHWAY 77

T 11 N

R5E

R6E

R7E

Lancaster County

32 31 30 29 28 27 26 25 24 23 22 21 20 19 18 17 16

Mt Zion

Rock Creek

Union Lutheran

Union Lutheran Evangelist

Emmanuel Lutheran

Friedhams Lutheran

Pleasant Hill

92- 7 Miles West
Turn left & go all
the way Thru Town (western) till
ye come to dead end
Turn left go 1 Block East
Church right on the hill on Corner
Turn there & go ½ Block East.
St Johns School. The teacher line there also

School on Eastside

St Johns
Church
Rev Otto Eckdahl — Queen
Anton Masek Valparaiso
Take to
Sister Edwardine

Joan Machacek

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, John S. Wilson Enumerator. 6969

Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname, last name, given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of each person listed. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	INFIRMITY OR DEFECT. Deaf or mute	Blind	Insane or idiotic	Number of days sick
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	25	27	Lukas Joseph F.	Head	W	M	Nov	1850	49	M	20			Bohemia	Bohemia	1878	23	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	25
			Antony	wife	W	F	May	1862	38	M	20	9	8	Bohemia	Bohemia	1879	21					yes	yes	yes				
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Nebraska	Bohemia				Hous Work	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Joseph T.	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	16	S				Nebraska	Bohemia				Farm	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
			Frank J.	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Nebraska	Bohemia				Farm	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
			Daisy	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Nebraska	Bohemia				Housework	0	7							
			Kathie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Nebraska	Bohemia				At School		7							
			Kristina	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Nebraska	Bohemia				At School		7							
			Ludmela	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Nebraska	Bohemia													
	26	28	Johnson Charley F.	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	29	M	7			Nebraska	Sweden				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	26
			Minnie	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	7	4	4	Sweden	Sweden	1891	9					yes	yes	yes				
			Gertie T.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Nebraska	Sweden													
			Florence V.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Nebraska	Sweden													
			Elmer E.	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Nebraska	Sweden													
			Ines M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Nebraska	Sweden													
	27	29	Palm Nels F.	Head	W	M	July	1858	42	M	11			Sweden	Sweden	1889	20	Pa	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	27
			Anna C.	wife	W	F	Nov	1864	35	M	11	6	5	Sweden	Sweden	1894	26					yes	yes	yes				
			Victor B.	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	8	S				Nebraska	Sweden				At School		6							
			Hilda A.	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Nebraska	Sweden													
			Alma C.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Nebraska	Sweden													
			Edward H.	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Nebraska	Sweden													
			Ebba Eg.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	2/12	S				Nebraska	Sweden													
	28	30	Kavan John F.	Head	W	M	Dec	1851	48	M	22			Bohemia	Bohemia	1875	25	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	28
			Kattie	wife	W	F	Apr	1853	48	M	22	7	7	Bohemia	Bohemia	1877	23					yes	yes	yes				
			Mathilda A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1879	21	S				Nebraska	Bohemia				Dress Maker	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Rosie T.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	17	S				Nebraska	Bohemia				House Work			yes	yes	yes				
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	16	S				Nebraska	Bohemia				House Work		5	yes	yes	yes				
			Kathie S.	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Nebraska	Bohemia				At School		9							
			Josie A	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Nebraska	Bohemia				At School		9							
			Johnie F.	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Nebraska	Bohemia													
			Pospisil Joseph	Servant	W	M	Oct	1872	27	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	1894	6	Pa	Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
	29	31	Sabatka Antonin F.	Head	W	M	May	1869	31	M	10			Bohemia	Bohemia	1879	21	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	29
			Mary	wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	10	6	6	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	20					yes	yes	yes				
			George	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Nebraska	Bohemia				At School		9							
			Franck	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Nebraska	Bohemia				At School		9							
			Stase	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Nebraska	Bohemia													
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	3	S				Nebraska	Bohemia													
			John	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Nebraska	Bohemia													
			Rosina	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Nebraska	Bohemia													
			Kratka Charley	Servant	W	M	Feb	1871	21	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	1891	20		Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	0			
	30	32	Nimec Antonin	Head	W	M	June	1859	41	M	23			Bohemia	Bohemia	1879	20	Na							0	M	F	27

SW 4 Ew 13W Stanton (193) Rock Creek Precinct

COUNTY [illegible] THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7 SHEET NO. 6 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Rock Creek Precinct (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.) NME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 153 WARD OF CIY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.) ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF May 1910. Palmer Walin ENUMERATOR

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended School any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate army or navy.	Whether blind.	Whether deaf and dumb.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
				Swanson August	Head	M	W	49	M	23			Sweden Swedish	Sweden Swedish	Sweden Swedish	1887	Na	English	Farmer	General farm	O						O		F	115			
				Hanna M.	Wife	F	W	45	M	23	1	0	Sweden Swedish	Sweden Swedish	Sweden Swedish	1886		English	Own income													
				Roy E.	Son	M	W	20	S				Nebraska	Sweden Swedish	Sweden Swedish			English	Farm laborer	Home farm	W	No	0			No						
				Cyril E.	Son	M	W	17	S				Nebraska	Sweden Swedish	Sweden Swedish			English	Farm laborer	Home farm	W	No	0			No						
				Eva E.	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Nebraska	Sweden Swedish	Sweden Swedish			English	At home							Yes						
				Wilma E.	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Nebraska	Sweden Swedish	Sweden Swedish			English	At home							Yes						
				Delthia E.	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Nebraska	Sweden Swedish	Sweden Swedish			English	At home							Yes						
				Grace V. G.	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Nebraska	Sweden Swedish	Sweden Swedish			English	At home							Yes						
				Hazel Jr. G.	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Nebraska	Sweden Swedish	Sweden Swedish			English	At home							Yes						
	112	112		Olson Andrew	Head	M	W	57	M	32			[illegible]	Sweden Swedish	Sweden Swedish	1882	Na	English	Fa[illegible]													

CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

STATE OF TERRITORY: Oklahoma Territory
COUNTY: [illegible]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 DAY OF June, 1910.
WARD OF CITY: X
Robert Elmore
ENUMERATION DISTRICT: 96

LOCATION		NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP		OCCUPATION			EDUCATION			HOME OWNED OR RENTED			FARM OWNED OR HIRED		
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any.	Relation of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, give months as 6m.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years this is present marriage	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person. If born in the United States, give the State or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession or kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, farmer, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker	Number of weeks this person was unemployed in 1909	Number of weeks this person was sick in 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number	Number
12	13	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		[illegible]	Wife	F	W	66	Wid	52	10	9	Illinois	Indiana	Indiana			English	None												
77	77	[illegible] Wallace D	Head	M	W	44	Mar	15			Kansas	North Carolina	North Carolina			English	Farmer	General Farm	52	0							O	F	76
		[illegible] Bertha M	Wife	F	W	32	Mar	15	7	7	Kansas	Missouri	Missouri			English	None												
		[illegible] Orbit J	Son	M	W	14	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	None												
		[illegible] Effie R	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	None												
		[illegible] Fred W	Son	M	W	9	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	None												
		[illegible] Benjamin F	Son	M	W	7	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas				None												
		[illegible] Owen G	Son	M	W	5	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas				None												
		[illegible] Jessie	Son	M	W	3	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas				None												
		[illegible] Audrey R	Daughter	F	W	1/12	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas				None												
		[illegible] John A	Brother	M	W	55	S				Indiana	North Carolina	North Carolina			English	Farmer	General Farm	52	0							O	F	76
78	78	[illegible] Wolf L	Head	M	W	39	Mar	14			Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	1888	Na	English	Farmer		0	0							O	F	76
		[illegible] Anna O	Wife	F	W	32	Mar	14	6	3	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1898		English	None												
		[illegible] Ivan	Son	M	W	10	S				Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German				None												
		[illegible] Cora	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German				None												
		[illegible] Nellie	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German				None												
		[illegible] Odell	Boarder	M	W	29	S				Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1903	Na	English	Farmer	Odd Jobs	W										
79	79	[illegible] Thomas O	Head	M	W	78	Wid	3	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Farmer	Farm	20	20							O	F	20
		[illegible] Burgess	Son	M	W	46	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Farmer	Farm	20	20							O	F	20
80	80	[illegible] Cook Norman W	Head	M	W	30	Mar	5			Kansas	Connecticut	Indiana			English	Farmer	Own Farm	52	0							O	F	76
		[illegible] Ruth J	Wife	F	W	24	Mar	5			Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	None												
81	81	[illegible] Edward Edw	Head	M	W	43	Mar	21			Pennsylvania	Indiana	Indiana			English	Farmer	Farm	52	0							R	F	80
		[illegible] Matilda E	Wife	F	W	39	Mar	21	7	7	Kansas	Missouri	Missouri			English	None												
		[illegible] Earl W	Son	M	W	14	S				Kansas	Minnesota	Kansas			English	None												
		[illegible] Walter B	Son	M	W	11	S				Kansas	Minnesota	Kansas			English	None												
		[illegible] Pearl	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Kansas	Minnesota	Kansas				None												
		[illegible] Lucy M	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Kansas	Minnesota	Kansas				None												
		[illegible] Emma	Daughter	F	W	1 3/12	S				Kansas	Minnesota	Kansas				None												
82	82	[illegible] Peck Jr	Head	M	W	61	Mar	35			Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia			English	None												
		[illegible] Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	68	Mar	35	7	6	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None												
		[illegible] Everett C	Son	M	W	28	Mar	2			Illinois	Tennessee	Ohio			English	Farmer	Home Farm	Boy										
		[illegible] Ethel M	Daughter-in-law	F	W	26	Mar	2	1	1	Michigan	Ohio	New York			English	None												
		[illegible] Emma	Servant	F	W	18	S				Kansas	Illinois	Michigan				None												
		[illegible] Jesse W Simon	Head	M	W	21	S				Kansas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farm Hand		20										
83	83	[illegible] Edward F	Head	M	W	21	Mar	0			Kansas	Kentucky	United States			English	Farmer	Home Farm	20	20							R	F	80
		[illegible] Bertha	Wife	F	W	26	Mar	2	2	2	Nebraska	Ohio	Ohio			English	None												
84	84	[illegible] Owen M Stella	Head	M	W	35	Mar	0			Kansas	Ohio	Ohio			English	Farmer	Farm Labor	20										
		[illegible] Rachel L	Wife	F	W	25	Mar				Indiana	Indiana	Missouri			English	None												
85	85	[illegible] Arnold Andrew J	Head	M	W	54	Mar				New York	New York	New York			English	Farmer	Own Farm	52	0							O	F	52
		[illegible] Anna C	Wife	F	W	62	Mar	31	3	1	Pennsylvania	Eng. Canada	Ohio			English	None												
		[illegible] Raymond	Son	M	W	22	S				Iowa	New York	Pennsylvania			English	Farmer	Home Farm	52	0							O	F	52
86	86	[illegible] Samuel C Mrs [illegible] E	Head	M	W	47	Mar	26			Missouri	Missouri	Ohio			English	Surgeon	Farm	52	0							O	F	52
		[illegible] Amanda M	Wife	F	W	42	Mar	26			Nebraska	Missouri	Virginia			English	None												
		[illegible] Lena	Visitor Daughter	F	W	10	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas				None												
		[illegible] Dick Orval	Head Ward	M	W	16	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	None												
87	87	[illegible] Bill Henry W	Head	M	Bl	52	Mar	19			Missouri	United States	United States			English	Farmer	Own Farm	52	0							O	F	52
		[illegible] Elizabeth	Wife	F	Mu	35	Mar	19	8	5	Kansas	United States	United States			English	None												
		[illegible] Henry	Daughter	F	Mu	16	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas				None												
		[illegible] Otterley	Son	M	Mu	15	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	None												
		[illegible]									Kansas	Kansas	Kansas																

| | | |

Nebraska
Saunders

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 138
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Rock creek Precinct
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, John S Wahlin, Enumerator.

6943

LOCATION. Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	1	1	Broston August S-1	Head	W	M	May	1849	51	M	22			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1870	30	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	1
			—— Bothilda	Wife	W	F	Nov	1860	39	M	22	4	4	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1877	22					yes	yes	yes				
			—— Hulda J	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden					0		yes	yes	yes				
			—— Julia V.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden							yes	yes	yes				
			—— Alvina A.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
	2	2	Swanson August S-6	Head HC	W	M	June	1868	32	M	6			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1887	12	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	2
			—— Mathilda	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	6	4	4	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1875	24					yes	yes	yes				
			—— Signe Co	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden							yes	yes	yes				
			—— Edith F.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden													
			—— Amon F.	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	2	S				Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden													
			* —— Olga M.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden													
	3	3	Olson Anders P.T-7	Head HC	W	M	Apr	1853	47	M	23			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1882	18	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	3
			—— Ellen	Wife	W	F	Feb	1853	47	M	23	7	5	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1883	17					yes	yes	yes				
			—— George A.	Son	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1887	17		Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			—— Oscar E.	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes				
			—— Henry E.	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden				At School		6							
			—— Arthur E.	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	7	S				Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden				At School		6							
			Nilson Signe M. in 2 ow	w	W	M	Oct	1867	32	Wd		4	3	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1887	13					yes	Na	Na				
	4	4	Barec Joseph P.T-2	Head	W	M	Nov	1878	7	M	1			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1888	20	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	4
			—— Antonia	Wife	W	F	Apr	1881	19	M	1	0	0	Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia							yes	yes	yes				
	5	5	Krafka Joseph P.T-6	Head HC	W	M	Mar	1858	32	M	8			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	19	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	5
			—— Maria	Wife	W	F		1874	26	M	8	4	3	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1890	20					yes	yes	yes				
			—— Anton	Son	W	M	July	1891	9	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia													
			—— Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia													
			—— Johnie	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia													
			—— Frank	Father	W	M	Sept	1837	62	Wd				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	17	Na										
	6	6	Lukas Frank P.T-3	Head LS	W	M	June	1855	44	M	17			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1877	22	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	6
			—— Theresia	Wife	W	F	Sept	1861	38	M	17	0	0	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1873	26					yes	yes	No				
			Bazant Joseph	servant	W	M	Feby	1872	8	S				Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia				At School		6	yes	No	yes				
	7	7	Frost Ernest P.T-2	Head	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	0			Nebraska	England	Wisconsin				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	7
			—— Alta L.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1880	20	M	0	0	0	Nebraska	West Virginia	West Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
	8	8	Krafka John P.T-1	Head	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	19	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	8
	9	9	Eklund Peter P.T-7	Head HC	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	12			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1881	18	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	9
			—— Elsie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1859	41	M	12	5	4	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1887	12					yes	yes	yes				
			—— Ella H. D		W	F	Oct	1888	11	S					Sweden	Sweden				At School		8							

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, John S. Wilson, Enumerator. 6969

Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Number of years in the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	EDUCATION. Can read.	EDUCATION. Can write.	EDUCATION. Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned free or mortgaged.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Farm or home.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
25	27	Linkan Joseph F.Q	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	42	M	20			Bohemia	Bohemia	1871	23	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	25
		Antony	wife	W	F	May	1862	38	M	20	9	8	Bohemia	Bohemia	1879	21					yes	yes	yes				
		Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Nebraska	Bohemia				Houswork	6		yes	yes	yes				
		Joseph T.	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	16	S				Nebraska	Bohemia				Farm	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
		Frank J.	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Nebraska	Bohemia				Farm	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
		Daisy	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Nebraska	Bohemia				Housework	0	7							
		Kattie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	12	S				Nebraska	Bohemia				At School		7							
		Kristina	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Nebraska	Bohemia				At School		7							
		Ludmela	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2/12	S				Nebraska	Bohemia													
26	28	Johnson Charles F.C	Head	W	M	Jun	1870	29	M	7			Nebraska	Sweden				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	26
		Minnie	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	7	4	4	Sweden	Sweden	1891	9					yes	yes	yes				
		Curtis T.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Nebraska	Sweden													
		Florence V.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Nebraska	Sweden													
		Elmer L.	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Nebraska	Sweden													
		Ines M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Nebraska	Sweden													
27	29	Palm Nels F.F	Head	W	M	July	1858	42	M	11			Sweden	Sweden	1889	20	Pa	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	27
		Anna C.	wife	W	F	Nov	1864	35	M	11	6	5	Sweden	Sweden	1892	6					yes	yes	yes				
		Victor B.	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Nebraska	Sweden				At School		6							
		Hilda A.	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Nebraska	Sweden													
		Alma C.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Nebraska	Sweden													
		Edward H.	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Nebraska	Sweden													
		Elsa Eg.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	2/12	S				Nebraska	Sweden													
28	30	Kavan John F.Q	Head	W	M	Dec	1851	48	M	22			Bohemia	Bohemia	1875	25	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	28
		Kattie	wife	W	F	Apr	1852	48	M	22	7	7	Bohemia	Bohemia	1877	23					yes	yes	yes				
		Mathilda A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1879	21	S				Nebraska	Bohemia				Dress Maker	0		yes	yes	yes				
		Rosie T.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Nebraska	Bohemia				House Work			yes	yes	yes				
		Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	16	S				Nebraska	Bohemia				House Work		5	yes	yes	yes				
		Kattie S.	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Nebraska	Bohemia				At School		9							
		Josie A	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Nebraska	Bohemia				At School		9							
		Johnie F.	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Nebraska	Bohemia													
		Perpetual Joseph	Servant	W	M	Oct	1872	27	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	1894	6	Pa	Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
29	31	Sabatka Antony F.F	Head	W	M	May	1859	31	M	10			Bohemia	Bohemia	1879	21	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	29
		Mary	wife	W	F	Nov	1870	24	M	10	6	6	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	20					yes	yes	yes				
		George	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Nebraska	Bohemia				At School		9							
		Franik	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Nebraska	Bohemia				At School		9							
		Stage	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Nebraska	Bohemia													
		Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Nebraska	Bohemia													
		John	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Nebraska	Bohemia													
		Rosina	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Nebraska	Bohemia													
		Krajka Schasley F.F	Servant	W	M	Feb	1871	21	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	1888	20		Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
30	32	Mimic Anton F.F	Head	C	M	June	1842	49	M	22			Bohemia	Bohemia	1878	22	Na										

S.D. 4, E.D. 138, Sheet 28 (1900) Rock Creek Precinct

No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4 | Sheet No. 1
Enumeration District No. 138

[See the instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Ward of city, X

June, 1900, John S. Wahlin, Enumerator.

6943

NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION.				DWELLING OR HOME.			
Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farms or houses in order of visitation.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1870	30	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	1
Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1877	23					yes	yes	yes				
Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden				Dressmaker	0		yes	yes	yes				
Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden													
Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1887	12	Pa	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	2
Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1875	24					yes	yes	yes				
Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden													
Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden													
Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden													
Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden													
Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1882	18	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	3
Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1883	17					yes	yes	yes				
Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1883	17		Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes				
Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden				At School		6							
Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden				At School		6							
Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1887	12											
Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	20	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	4
Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia							yes	yes	yes				
Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	17	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	5
Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	20					yes	yes	yes				
Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia													
Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia													
Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia													
Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	17	Na										
Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1877	22	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	6
Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1873	26					yes	yes	No				
Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia				At School		6	yes	No	yes				
Nebraska	England	Wisconsin				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	7
Nebraska	West Virginia	West Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	19	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	8
Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1881	18	Pa	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	9
Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1887	12					yes	yes	yes				
[illegible]	Sweden	Sweden				At School		8							

STATE South Dakota
COUNTY Brule

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITE

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Clifton Township

NAME OF INCORPORATI

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUME

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			Place of birth of each person. PERSON.
Dwelling house numbered in the order of visitation	Farm, ranch, or house number	Family, in the order of visitation	Number of the family		Relation of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, months, and days.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.
9	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	Dw	44	44	Jardin Alfin	Head	O	F	m	W	53	Wd	1896	na	1896		Yes	Yes	Sweden
				Jardin Arthur	Son			m	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	South Dakota
				Jardin Josephine	Daughter			F	W	11	S				No	Yes	Yes	South Dakota
	Dw	45	45	Holdorf Nicholaus	Head	O	m	m	W	41	m	1900	na	1907		Yes	Yes	Holstein NEW
				Holdorf Alpine	Wife			F	W	38	m	1910	na	1907		Yes	Yes	Holstein NEW
				Holdorf Richard	Son			m	W	9	S				Yes			South Dakota
				Holdorf Inga	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			South Dakota
				Holdorf Williams	Son			m	W	5	S							South Dakota
				Holdorf Christian	Father			m	W	74	Wd	1907	na	1907		Yes	Yes	Holstein NEW
	Dw	46	46	Clausen Asmus	Head	O	F	m	W	67	M	1888	na	1888		Yes	Yes	Schleswig
				Clausen Marie	Wife			F	W	56	M	1888	na	1888		Yes	Yes	Holstein NEW
				Clausen Otto A.	Son			m	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Iowa
				Clausen Elly	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Iowa
				Clausen Selma	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Iowa
				Clausen Bertha	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Iowa
				Clausen Martha	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Iowa
				Clausen Amanda	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Iowa
				Tenpenny Fred	grandson			m	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	South Dakota
				Tenpenny Clarence	Grandson			m	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	South Dakota
	Dw	47	47	Olson Frank	Head	O	F	m	W	56	m	1883	na	1914		Yes	Yes	Sweden
				Olson Anna	wife			F	W	55	m	1881	na	1901		Yes	Yes	Sweden
				Olson Elmer W.	Son			m	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	South Dakota
				Olson Paul H.	Son			m	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	South Dakota
				Johnston Esther	Servant			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	South Dakota
				Fischer James	Hired man			m	W	64	Wd					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania
	Dw	48	48	Allfee Roy R	Head	R		m	W	25	m					Yes	Yes	South Dakota
				Allfee Jessie	Wife			F	W	23	m	1916	Pa	1916		Yes	Yes	Norway
				Allfee Roger Van	Son			m	W	1 3/12	S							South Dakota
				Mutch Rudolph	Hired man			m	W	28	m	1907	Pa	1918		Yes	Yes	Wisconsin
				Mutch Esther	Servant			F	W	23	m	X	al			Yes	Yes	North Dakota
	Dw	49	49	Claussen Carl H.	Head	O	F	m	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Iowa
				Claussen Lydia	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Iowa
				Claussen Mathias	Son			m	W	9	S				Yes			South Dakota
				Tracy Edna M.	Boarder			m	W	28	S							Iowa
		50	50	Hauche William H	Head	R		m	W	30	m					Yes	Yes	South Dakota
				Hauche Bertha	Wife			F	W	29	m					Yes	Yes	South Dakota
				Hauche Marian	daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	South Dakota
				Hauche Arlene	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	South Dakota
				Hauche Son	Son			m	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	South Dakota
				Hauche Harold	Son			m	W	6	S				Yes			South Dakota
				Hamilton Keith	Hired man			m	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	South Dakota
				De Young Anthonia	Head	O	m	m	W	39	M	1895	na	1914		Yes	Yes	Holland
				De Young Mathilda	Wife			F	W	37	m	1903	na	1914		Yes	Yes	Holland
				Dekruyf Hazel	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	South Dakota
				Dekruyf Elsie	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	South Dakota
				[illegible]	[illegible]			m	W	4 3/12	S							South Dakota
				[illegible]	Head	R		m	W	35	m				Yes	Yes	Yes	South Dakota
				[illegible]	wife			F	W	30	m					Yes	Yes	South Dakota
				[illegible]	Hired man			m	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	Missouri
				[illegible]	Mother			F	W	79	M					Yes	Yes	Wisconsin

Modified Register for William H. KRAFKA

First Generation

1. William H. KRAFKA was born 27 Feb 1909 in Valparaiso, Saunders, NB. He died 10 Feb 1979 in Aberdeen, Brown, SD and was buried in Havana, Sargent, ND.

   William married Vera Eleanor LEACH, daughter of Edward James LEACH Sr. and Vera Eleanor CHANDLER, on 7 Feb 1938 in Britton, Marshall, SD. Vera was born 29 Sep 1920 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, ND.

   They had the following children:

+ 2 M i. William James KRAFKA was born 30 Dec 1939.

Second Generation

2. William James KRAFKA (William H.) was born 30 Dec 1939 in Britton, Marshall, SD and was christened 28 Jul 1940 in Havana, Sargent, ND.

   William married Meredith Kay RASMUSSEN, daughter of Fred RASMUSSEN and ~~Ruth Anna DADA~~ Ruthanna Johnson, on 23 Jul 1961 in Havana, Sargent, ND. Meredith was born 2 Feb 1941 in Milnor, Sargent, ND.

   They had the following children:

   3 M i. Robert James KRAFKA was born 23 Jan 1963 in St. Paul, Hennepin, MN.

Mrs Betty Leach
7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Santa Rosa CA 95409-6283
707-537-1600
bleach@inreach.com

Mrs Betty Leach
7641 Oak Leaf Drive
Santa Rosa CA 95409-0563
707-537-1609
bleach@hrresch.com

Index

Name	ID	Page
KRAFKA, Robert James(b.1963) . .	3	1
KRAFKA, William H.(b.1909) . . .	1	1
KRAFKA, William James(b.1939) .	2	1
		1
LEACH, Vera Eleanor(b.1920) . . .	1S	1
RASMUSSEN, Meredith Kay(b.1941)	2S	1

Name	ID	Page

Modified Register for Frank H. KRAFKA-2371

First Generation

1. Frank H. KRAFKA-2371 was born Oct 1872 in Bohemia. He died 1936 in Sargent Co., ND.

BIRTH MONTH & YEAR: Birth information obtained from 1900 U.S. Census, Rock Creek Precinct, Saunders County, Nebraska, S.D. 4, E.D. 138, p. 2B, National Archives Microfilm T-623, Roll 939.

MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION: The 1900 census under heading, No. Years Married, gave 7, under heading, Year of Immigration to United States, listed 1880 & under No. of Years in United States, listed 20.

CEMETERY RECORDS: Headstone provided year of death for Frank & Mary Krafka & Frank Krafka's middle initial. Headstone inscription for Frank & Mary Krafka, Havana Cemetery, Sargent Co., ND. Compiler's visit October 1999.

MARRIAGES: Most of the children were married in Sargent Co., ND; therefore, their marriage records are probably available in Sargent Co. (Source: Mrs. Vera Krafka, Forman, ND)

Frank married Mary KERKNAVY-2372 about 1893. Mary was born May 1876 in Bohemia. She died 1936 in Sargent Co., ND.

They had the following children:

+	2 F	i.	Emma KRAFKA-2375 was born Sep 1894.
+	3 M	ii.	Louis KRAFKA-2376 was born Nov 1895 and died Aug 1938.
+	4 M	iii.	James KRAFKA-2378 was born 4 May 1897 and died Jul 1970.
	5 F	iv.	Mary KRAFKA-2377 was born Feb 1899 in NE. She died in Lincoln, NE. Mary married Lester ANDERSON-2417 in Nebraska. no Children
+	6 F	v.	Rose KRAFKA-2379.
	7 F	vi.	Antoinette KRAFKA-2380 was born in NE. no Children
	8 F	vii.	Blanche KRAFKA-2381 was born in NE. no Children
	9 M	viii.	Frank KRAFKA-2382 was born in NE. 1 Child Stan
+	10 M	ix.	William H. KRAFKA-68 was born 27 Feb 1909 and died 10 Feb 1979.
	11 M	x.	Eddie KRAFKA-2383 was born in NE. never married
	12 M	xi.	Martin KRAFKA-2384 was born in ND.

Second Generation

2. Emma KRAFKA-2375 (Frank H.) was born Sep 1894 in NE.

Emma married Antoine JELINEK-2404 in Sargent Co., ND.

TOWN OF RESIDENCE: Antoine was from Stirum, Sargent Co., ND.

Antoine and Emma had the following children:

13 F i. Mildred JELINEK-2405.

14 M ii. Stanley JELINEK-2406.

3. Louis KRAFKA-2376 (Frank H.) was born Nov 1895 in NE. He died Aug 1938 in Sargent Co., ND.

Louis married Viola RATHERT-2407 in Sargent Co., ND. The marriage ended in divorce.

PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Viola Rathert was from Havana, ND.

Louis and Viola had the following children:

15 M i. Quentin KRAFKA-2408.

16 M ii. Winfield KRAFKA-2409.

4. James KRAFKA-2378 (Frank H.) was born 4 May 1897 in NE. He died Jul 1970 in Fairbanks, Alaska.

DEATH DATE: Death date, death place, & Social Security No. were obtained from FTM Social Security Death Index.

James married Robin SCHULTZ?-2410 in Sargent Co., ND. The marriage ended in divorce.

TOWN OF RESIDENCE: Robin was from Brampton or Strawville.

d. Jul 1970 Fairbanks AK
SS# 501-10-5752

James and Robin had the following children:

17 F i. Kathleen KRAFKA-2411.

18 M ii. James KRAFKA Jr.-2412.

19 F iii. Virginia KRAFKA-2413.

20 F iv. Corrine KRAFKA-2414.

21 F v. Marilyn KRAFKA-2415.

22 M vi. Frank KRAFKA-2416.

6. Rose KRAFKA-2379 (Frank H.) was born in NE. She died in Aberdeen Hosp., Aberdeen, Brown, SD.

RESIDENCE: The Lee's lived in Columbia, SD. Maurice Lee was originally from Cogswell, Sargent Co., ND.

Rose married Maurice LEE-2418 in Sargent Co., ND.

They had the following children:

23 M i. Kennard LEE-2419.

24 F ii. Bebe Ione LEE-2420.

7

10. William H. KRAFKA-68 (Frank H.) was born 27 Feb 1909 in Valparaiso, Saunders, NE. He died 10 Feb 1979 in Aberdeen, Brown, SD and was buried in Havana, Sargent, ND.

William married Vera Eleanor LEACH-12, daughter of Edward James LEACH Sr.-21 and Vera Eleanor CHANDLER-10, on 7 Feb 1938 in Britton, Marshall, SD. Vera was born 29 Sep 1920 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, ND.

They had the following children:

\+ 25 M i. William James KRAFKA-238 was born 30 Dec 1939.

Mary Krafka
b. 7 Feb 1899 NE — no children, sp. Lester Anderson, m. Nebraska
d. Lincoln, NE

Antoinette Krafka — no children — sp. Ray Schaefer from Kc.
b. NE
d. Kansas City, MO

Blanche Krafka — no children. sp. Bernie
b.
d. Warren OH.

Frank ~~H~~ Krafka b. Valparaiso, Saunders, NE — 1 child Stan
b. 28 Sep 1900 — sp. Ida Sumstead, m. Barrett, MN.
d. ~~10 Feb 1979 Aberdeen, Brown, SD~~ 5 Feb 1991

SS. # 469-36-6670

(over)

Edward.
Eddie Krafka
b. 17 Nov 1909 ND

d. Sep. 1991 Britton, Marshall, SD.
SS# 501-66-1624 buried Havana Cem.
Havana Sargent Co. ND

Marten Krafka
b. ND
d. Aug 1998 AR.

Sp. Agatha
m. Newfoundland.
2. adopted Children
Joanne
Patty

Third Generation

25. William James KRAFKA-238 (William H., Frank H.) was born 30 Dec 1939 in Britton, Marshall, SD and was christened 28 Jul 1940 in Havana, Sargent, ND.

William married Meredith Kay RASMUSSEN-239, daughter of Fred RASMUSSEN-2373 and Ruthanna Maude JOHNSON-2374, on 23 Jul 1961 in Havana, Sargent, ND. Meredith was born 2 Feb 1941 in Milnor, Sargent, ND.

They had the following children:

26 M i. Robert James KRAFKA-240 was born 23 Jan 1963 in St. Paul, Hennepin, MN.

Index

Name	ID	Page
ANDERSON, Lester	5S	1
JELINEK, Antoine	2S	2
JELINEK, Mildred	13	2
JELINEK, Stanley	14	2
KERKNAVY, Mary(b.1876)	1S	1
KRAFKA, Antoinette	7	1
KRAFKA, Blanche	8	1
KRAFKA, Corrine	20	2
KRAFKA, Eddie	11	1
KRAFKA, Emma(b.1894)	2	1
		2
KRAFKA, Frank	9	1
KRAFKA, Frank	22	2
KRAFKA, Frank H.(b.1872)	1	1
KRAFKA, James(b.1897)	4	1
		2
KRAFKA, James Jr.	18	2
KRAFKA, Kathleen	17	2
KRAFKA, Louis(b.1895)	3	1
		2
KRAFKA, Marilyn	21	2
KRAFKA, Martin	12	1
KRAFKA, Mary(b.1899)	5	1
KRAFKA, Quentin	15	2
KRAFKA, Robert James(b.1963)	26	4
KRAFKA, Rose	6	1
		2
KRAFKA, Virginia	19	2
KRAFKA, William H.(b.1909)	10	1
		3
KRAFKA, William James(b.1939)	25	4
		3
KRAFKA, Winfield	16	2
LEACH, Vera Eleanor(b.1920)	10S	3
LEE, Bebe Ione	24	2
LEE, Kennard	23	2
LEE, Maurice	6S	2
RASMUSSEN, Meredith Kay(b.1941)	25S	4
RATHERT, Viola	3S	2
SCHULTZ?, Robin	4S	2

Name	ID	Page

M. Sargent Co.

Emma

Louis

James

Rose

M. Record Sargent C

Frank + Mary

Louis Krafka

Descendants of Thones Kunders

Generation No. 1

1. THONES[1] KUNDERS was born 1653 in Neuwerk, Muchen-Gladbach, Rhineland, Germany, and died December 30, 1729 in Germantown, Philadelphia, PA. He married MAGDALEN TYSON May 31, 1677 in Krefeld, Rhineland, Germany (Reformed Church). She was born 1650 in Kaldenkirchen, Germany.

Notes for THONES KUNDERS:
All documentation prior to 1850 in this Conard database of names stems from many years of research done by Erik P. Conard of Denver, CO; Amy Metcalf Bowen, author of "The Descendants of John Conard of Loudoun Co., VA", and Athlyn Luzier, author of "As A Conard Family Tree Grows", with addtional imput from Erik P. Conard.

Krefed Immigrants and Their Descendants (newsletter of LINKS Genealogy Publications, Abaline Way, Sacramento, CA 95823; Vol 1 No. 1
Tonis Kunders (Dennis Conrad), a blue dyer born ca 1657 in Gladbach, son of Coen Lensen/Coentgen Heckers and Entgen. With Tonis was his wife, Lijntijen 'Elin' Teissen, sister of Reyneir (Tyson) and their three eldest children, Cunread, Mattias and Jan. Anne, Agnes and Henry, the younger children were born in Germantown and were students at the school of Pastorius. Naturalized in 1691, Tonis was one of the eleven to receive the town charter from Penn in 1689; a fence-viewer in 1691; town recorder in 1696 and a juryman in 1704. The first religious meeting of the Friends was held in his home in Germantown. He died in the fall of 1729, his wife preceded him in death.

The Legend of the Thirteen Families in Germantown (from the same publication above)
Usually stress has been laid upon the "thirteen Crefeld families" as founders of Germantown. The ledgend of the thirteen families takes no account of Pastorius, the leader of the community, and the group of perhaps a dozen persons who came with him, all of whom joined in the foundling of Germantown.
The understanding that there were thirteen Crefeld families comes from the fact that on the ship's list of the Concord, on which they came to America, thirteen 'heads of families' were named. But all these 'heads of families' were not married men. Unmarried male adults were set down as 'heads of families.'
From the fact that thirty-three "freights" were registered for the group, it is assumed that there were thirty-three persons in the Crefeld party. However, children under the age of 12 years were counted as a half "freight" and infants less than one year old were not counted at all. So it is certain there were more than thirty-three persons.
The monument which the German-American Alliance erected in Vernon Park, Germantown, with the help of an appropriation from Congress, bears the names of the thirteen "heads of families" from Crefeld, and also that of Pastorius, but no mention is made of the settlers who came with Pastorius and landed on August 20.
One distinction may be made between the two groups of pioneers which perhaps has helped to concentrate the glory of their united achievement upon the heads of the Crefelders. Pastorius and his group had been engaged by the Frankfort land purchasers, and therefore, came to Pennsylvania as employees of those purchasers, usually called the Frankfort Company. The Crefelders, however, came upon their own initiative to found a new settlement. (Source: "250th Anniversary of the Settlement of Germantown"--Germantown Historical Society, PA)

(From the same publication)
WILL OF DENNIS CUNRADS, of Germantown, County of Philadelphia
(Phil. Will Book E, #W138, Page 121, 1729.)

Children of THONES KUNDERS and MAGDALEN TYSON are:

2. i. CUNRAED[2] CUNRAEDS, b. July 17, 1678, Krefeld, Germany; d. 1747.
ii. JOHN CUNRADS, b. August 03, 1681.
iii. MADTIS CONDERS, b. January 25, 1680.
iv. ANN CUNREDS, b. July 04, 1684.
v. AGNES CUNREDS, b. November 28, 1686.
vi. ELIZABETH CUNREDS, b. April 30, 1691.
vii. HENRY CUNREDS, b. December 16, 1688.

Descendants of Theses Kundes

1. Theses[1] Kundes was born (1621 in Mecklenburg, Schwerin-Güstrow, Germany) and died December 30, 1719 in Germantown, Philadelphia, PA. [Germantown Mennonite] [Twice] May 31, 1677 in Krefeld, Rheinland, Germany (Reformed Church). She was born 1650 in Krefeld-Uerdingen, Germany.

Notes for Theses Kundes:

Theses Kundes died in 1720 in this General Database of names from many years of research done by Family Chronicle Colonial of DUTCH CO: Amy Metcalf Bowen, Author of "The Descendants of John Conrad of Lancaster Co., VA." and many Lancaster, author of "As A Conrad Family Tree Grows", with additional input from Clyde P. Conrad.

Krefeld Immigrants and Their Descendants (newsletter of FLORIS Genealogy Publications, Abelian Way, Sacramento, CA 95822): Vol 1 No 1.

Louis Kunders (Dennis Conrad), a false open son ca 1927 in Dietrich, son of Cleon Lemon Dennison Hopkins and Frances Dawson. Wife was his wife Estelle "Ellie" Teissen, sister of Reuven (Traxon) and their three eldest children, Conrad, Marion and Ian. Agnes and Henry, the younger children were born in Germantown and were students at the school of Princeton. Naturalized in 1691. Thesis was one of the eleven to receive the town charter from Penn in 1689; a fence viewer in 1691; town recorder in 1696 and a juryman in 1704. The first religious meeting of the Friends was held in his home in Germantown. He died in the fall of 1719. His wife preceded him in death.

The Legend of the Fifteen Families in Germantown (from the same publication above) —

Usually, areas that been laid upon the "thirteen Crefeld families" as founders of Germantown. The lodgers of the Frankfort Company failed to account for Pastorius, the leader of the community, and the group of perhaps a dozen persons who came with him, all of whom joined in the founding of Germantown.

The understanding that there were thirteen Crefeld families comes from the fact that on the ships list of the Concord, on which they came to America, thirteen "heads of families" were named. But all these "heads of families" were not married men. Thirteen of such adults were set down as "heads of families."

From the list that does not name "lodgers" were registered for the group. It is assumed that there were eight-three persons in the Crefeld party. However, children under the age of 21 years were counted as a half "lodger" and infants less than one year old were not counted at all. So it is certain there were more than eighty-three persons.

The magistrate which the German-Anglican Alliance erected in Verenie Park, Germantown, with the help of an appropriation from Congress, bears the names of the thirteen "heads of families" from Crefeld, and also that of Pastorius, but no mention is made of the settlers who came with Pastorius and landed on August 20.

One distinction may be made between the two groups of pioneers, which perhaps has helped to consolidate the glory of their united achievement upon the heads of the Crefelders. Pastorius and his group had been engaged by the Frankfort land purchasers, and therefore, came to Pennsylvania as employees of those proprietors, usually called the Frankfort Company. The Crefelders, however, came upon their own initiative to found a new settlement. (Source: "250th Anniversary of the Settlement of Germantown"-Germantown Historical Society, PA)

[These are some publications]

WEIS, Dr. Frederick. CUMBERLAND, of Germantown, County of Philadelphia

[Pub. Will Book E, p. 118, Page 123, 1727.]

Children of Theses Kunders and MARGARETE TYSEN are:

2. i. CORNELIUS[2] KUNDERS, b. July 17, 1678, Krefeld, Germany; d. 1747.
3. ii. ABRAHAM KUNDERS, b. August 01, 1681.
4. iii. ISAAC KUNDERS, b. January 25, 1686.
5. iv. ABRAHAM KUNDERS, b. July 06, 1684.
6. v. ADAM KUNDERS, b. December 28, 1686.
7. vi. ELIZABETH KUNDERS, b. April 30, 1691.
8. vii. HENRY KUNDERS, b. December 10, 1698.

Generation No. 2

2. CUNRAED[2] CUNRAEDS *(THONES[1] KUNDERS)* was born July 17, 1678 in Krefeld, Germany, and died 1747. He married (1) ANNE KLINCKEN May 31, 1704 in Germantown, Philadelphia, PA. She was born June 04, 1683 in Germany. He married (2) ANNE BURSON October 12, 1721 in Germantown, Philadelphia, PA.

Children of CUNRAED CUNRAEDS and ANNE KLINCKEN are:

3. i. ANTHONY[3] CUNRED, b. Abt. 1705, PA; d. March 1747, Montgomery Co. PA.
   ii. HENRY CUNARD CUNRED, b. Abt. 1708.
   iii. JOHN CUNRED, b. Abt. 1710.
   iv. JAMES CUNRED, b. Abt. 1722.
   v. JOSEPH CUNRED, b. Abt. 1725; d. 1800, Charles Town, Chester, Co., PA.

Notes for JOSEPH CUNRED:
Per Erik P. Conard
Will Book H #292. Joseph's will in Chester Co., PA, mentions brothers, 1/2 brothers, nieces & nephews.

   vi. DENNIS CUNRED, b. 1727.

Generation No. 3

3. ANTHONY[3] CUNRED *(CUNRAED[2] CUNRAEDS, THONES[1] KUNDERS)* was born Abt. 1705 in PA, and died March 1747 in Montgomery Co. PA. He married SARAH HATFIELD April 24, 1733 in Gwynedd MM, Montgomery Co., PA. She was born Abt. 1715 in NJ, and died in Loudoun Co. VA.

Children of ANTHONY CUNRED and SARAH HATFIELD are:

   i. ELIZABETH[4] CONARD, b. Abt. 1733.
   ii. ANN CONARD, b. Abt. 1736.
4. iii. JOHN CONARD, b. April 09, 1738, Gwynedd, Montgomery Co., PA; d. February 20, 1803, Loudoun Co. VA.
   iv. JONATHAN CONARD, b. Abt. 1742, Worcester Twp. Montgomery Co., PA.
   v. JANE CONARD, b. Abt. 1744.
   vi. AGNES CONARD, b. Abt. 1747, Montgomery Co. PA.

Generation No. 4

4. JOHN[4] CONARD *(ANTHONY[3] CUNRED, CUNRAED[2] CUNRAEDS, THONES[1] KUNDERS)* was born April 09, 1738 in Gwynedd, Montgomery Co., PA, and died February 20, 1803 in Loudoun Co. VA. He married ELIZABETH POTTS December 16, 1762 in Loudoun Co. VA. She was born March 05, 1745, and died January 12, 1815 in Homer, Licking Co. OH.

Notes for JOHN CONARD:
John served in the Virginia Militia in the American Revolutionary War. His military service has been proven for SAR, DAR, etc. His surname has been spelled CONARD, CUNARD, CONRAD, CONNARD, CUNNARD.

From the files of the Virginia State Library--Surname File: Conard, John--soldier-Army. Cert.--Maj. A. Waggoner. Voucher 1785. "I do certify that John Conard entered the service in July 1775 and continued in service till Jan. of 1777 when he reinlisted for the war and was discharged Oct. 1779 being (hampered ?) with fits which rendered him unfit for service, given under my hand this 25th Apr 1785, a copy A. Waggoner, Pft Scthate Maj. M Hunter

Amy Metcalf Bowen wrote a book about he & his descendants, "Descendants of John Conard", 1939. Another book, "As a Conard Family Tree Grows", by Athlyn Luzien, June, 1960, features his ancestors as well. Along with Athlyn, Erik P. Conard helped out with research found in this book. His photo & recognition for his work are in the book.

Notes from Erik P. Conard's files:
John's wife, Elizabeth Potts, had two brothers who were in Morgan's Rifleman, Rev. War.

Child 1: Ann Conard is most likely buried in Champaign, OH. She was in Loudoun Co. in the 1820 census, left sometime after, and a large number of her descendants went to Champaign Co., as well as many Neer kin.

Child 2: Anthony Conard was a stonecutter by trade; he likely served in the Rev. War along with his father (proven). He left Loudoun Co. VA, sometime in the 1820s after the death of his wife and joined brothers Nathan and Joseph, to be followed by brother Jonathan, in Licking Co., OH.
Anthony's marriage is in Wm. Wade Hinshaw's, Quaker series, Vol. VI, 484, and he m. o. u. (married out of union) reported 25 June 1785. His wife is not mentioned by name. She went by "Molly." Frederick L. Klein Jr., Auburn, CA, sent in the list of Anthony's children from the Klein bible entries, obviously copied from an earlier bible. Judy Cooper Hines of Morehead City, NC is a descendant and has done considerable searching--mostly in frustration.
The 1810 census shows Males: 26/46 (Anthony, 45) 16/26 (Jonathan, 23), 10/16 (David), four males 0/10 (Anthony Jr., 10; John, 8; Wesley 4, and Nelson 1. Females: 26/45 (Mary), two 10/16 (Catharine, 15 and Nancy 13), three 0/10 (Amelia, 7 + two others unknown). Married by this time were Elizabeth and Mary.
The 1820 census of Loudoun shows Anthony Sr., over 45, Anthony Jr., and John, and one son 10/16, either Wesley or Nelson, one presumed having died. The only female was 16/26, probaby Amelia, 17.
Erik states that he has been unable to locate Anthony in 1830 in Licking or Knox Co., OH although he was definitely there. His tombstone is clearly marked in the New Utica Cemetery.

Child 3: Sarah Conard

Child 4: John Jr. Conard

Child 5: Jonathan Conard accompanied his mother to Licking Co. There is a disagreement as to his birth date, 15 or 16 March. His tombstone says died 2 July 1845, aged 73 yrs. 3 mos. and 17 days. Calculated: b 16 March. He was living in Washington Twp., 24 Nov. 1812, as on that date he bought a lot for $30 from Mary, wife of Titus S. Haskins. Jonathan was a Veteran of War of 1812, and I have never checked his service record. If he did apply for a pension he might, just might, have mentioned his late wife and her maiden name. She pre-deceased him. If his service record is sought it might well be CONNARD as that was a popular variant then.

Child 6: David Conard was named for his grandfather Potts, he lies in an unmarked grave in the Potts (Edgegrove) Cemetery. He may be buried next to his retarded brother, Samuel.

Child 7: Samuel Conard was an idiot, no secret. May have died away from Loudoun in a nearby asylum. Stone says "S. D. Conard," but middle initial puzzling as it was not the custom to give middle names then. There is, though, a marker in the Potts Graveyard for him. He never married.

Child 8: Nathan Conard was one of the earliest settlers of Licking Co., OH and was one of the first residents of Burlington Twp. in 1807 from old Fairfield Co., now Knox Co. Descendants of Nathan have had yearly get-togethers since 1917. From time to time descendants of his brothers Anthony, Jonathan, Joseph and John have attended. Nathan and his brother Joseph married sister who were their own 2nd cousins. There is a huge posterity. Much has been written about Nathan in the various histories and atlases. He and Joseph bought land in May 1805. Census records, 1820-80 checked. HIll's History of Licking Co. OH, 1881, pp. 638-39. Hinshaw's Quaker Records, VI, 484, where Nathan m. o. u. Hannah Butcher, Nov 1800, disowned 23 Jan 1802. Old Northwest Gen. Quarterly, XII, 50, 306. Evert's Historical Atlas, Licking Co, p 323-38. Amy Metcalf Bowen's "Descendants of John Conard of Loudoun Co., VA" c1939. Nathan was one of the frontier guards during the War of 1812.

Child 9: Elizabeth Conard did not marry John Hess, recent records note, nor did she marry Lewis Klein or James Flanagan. The death date of Aug 1846 may or may not be hers, was claimed by Amy Metcalf Bowen. No further info.

Child 10: Joseph Conard married Elizabeth Williams 21 Feb. 1833. Joseph lived a long life, was very well to do.

More About JOHN CONARD:
Burial: 1803, Probably the Potts Cemetery in Loudoun Co., VA

More About ELIZABETH POTTS:

Burial: 1815, Simmons Cemetery, Licking Co. OH

Children of JOHN CONARD and ELIZABETH POTTS are:

i. ANN[5] CONARD, b. December 14, 1763, Loudoun Co. VA; d. July 26, 1829, Loudoun Co. VA; m. CONRAD JR NEER, August 27, 1785, Loudoun Co. VA.

5. ii. ANTHONY CONARD, b. March 04, 1765, Loudoun Co. VA; d. July 07, 1840, Utica, Licking Co., Ohio.

iii. SARAH CONARD, b. January 04, 1768, Loudoun Co. VA; d. Abt. 1841, Champaign Co., OH; m. VALENTINE MILLER, January 24, 1789.

More About SARAH CONARD:
Burial: 1841, Myrtle Tree Cemetery, Champaign, OH

iv. JOHN JR CONARD, b. January 29, 1770, Loudoun Co. VA; d. August 30, 1841, Loudoun Co. VA; m. BARBARA ANN SMITH, November 26, 1791, Loudoun Co. VA.

More About JOHN JR CONARD:
Burial: August 1841, St. Paul Lutheran Cemetery, Loudoun Co., VA

v. JONATHAN CONARD, b. March 15, 1772, Loudoun Co. VA; d. July 03, 1844, Licking Co., OH; m. ELIZABETH, November 24, 1782.

Notes for JONATHAN CONARD:
Jonathan accompanied his mother Elizabeth (Potts) to Licking Co., Ohio. There is a disagreement as to his birth date, 15, or 16 March. His tombstone says died 2 July 1845, aged 73 yrs 3 mos and 17 days. Calculated: born 16 March. He was living in Washington Twp. 24 Nov 1812 as on that date he bought a lot for $30 from mary, wife of Titus S. Haskins.

Jonathan was a veteran of the War of 1812, and I have never checked his service record. If he did apply for a pension he might, just might, have mentioned his late wife and her maiden name. She pre-deceased him. If his service record is sought it might well be CONNARD as that was a popular variant then.

More About JONATHAN CONARD:
Burial: July 1842, Simmons Cemetery, Licking Co., OH

vi. DAVID CONARD, b. October 10, 1774, Loudoun Co. VA; d. November 30, 1789, Loudoun Co. VA.

More About DAVID CONARD:
Burial: November 1789, Potts Graveyard, Loudoun, VA

vii. SAMUEL CONARD, b. December 11, 1776, Loudoun Co. VA; d. November 1846, Loudoun Co. VA.

More About SAMUEL CONARD:
Burial: November 1846, Potts Graveyard, Loudoun, VA

viii. NATHAN CONARD, b. July 05, 1779, Loudoun Co. VA; d. September 20, 1854, Licking Co., OH; m. HANNAH BUTCHER, 1800, Loudoun Co. VA.

ix. ELIZABETH CONARD, b. November 14, 1781.

x. JOSEPH CONARD, b. March 09, 1784, Loudoun Co. VA; d. February 14, 1873, near Utica, Licking Co., Ohio; m. (1) JANE BUTCHER, Abt. 1806, Licking Co., OH; m. (2) ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, February 21, 1833.

More About JOSEPH CONARD:
Burial: February 1873, Near Utica, Licking Co., OH.

Generation No. 5

5. ANTHONY[5] CONARD *(JOHN[4], ANTHONY[3] CUNRED, CUNRAED[2] CUNRAEDS, THONES[1] KUNDERS)* was born March 04, 1765 in Loudoun Co. VA, and died July 07, 1840 in Utica, Licking Co., Ohio. He married MARY KYST January 22, 1785 in Loudoun Co. VA, daughter of JOHN KYST and CATHERINE. She was born Abt. 1766, and died Abt. 1815.

Notes for ANTHONY CONARD:
Anthony & his siblings are featured in the book, "Descendants of John Conard", by Amy Metcalf Bowen, 1939. Also, in "As a Conard Family Tree Grows", by Athlyn Luzien, June 1960.

1820 Federal Census for Loudoun Co., VA shows:
Anthony--over 45 yrs. old
Anthony Jr. & John, both between 16 & 26
Either Wesley or Nelson, age between 10-16
One female, most likely, Amelia, age between 16-26

"Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy", by William Wade Hinshaw, Vol VI, pg. 484, has this:
CUNNARD, Anthony, (s. John), Fairax PM, rpd mou 22-1-1785; dis 25-6-1785 (Anthony was kicked out of the Quaker Church for marrying out of union to Mary/Molly Kyst.
Frederick L. Klein Jr. of Auburn, CA sent in the list of Anthony's children from Elizabeth Klein's bible. Judith Cooper Hines of Morehead NC is also a descendant & a DAR member #558359, who has submitted these bible records.

"Marriages of Loudoun Co., Virginia, 1757-1853", compiled by Mary Alice Wertz, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc, Baltimore 1985, pg. 179: Kyst, John. His widow, Catharine Kyst, to receive her dower and his estate to be divided. Children: Frederick; Henry; Christian; Jacob; John; George; Elizabeth; Molly and Anthony Connard her husband; and Christianna and Samuel Wright, her husband. 9 March 1801. OB U, p. 245. (This is the only mention of his wife found, and no one knows where she is buried in VA.)

"Ohio Cemetery Records Extracted from the Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly", Genealogical Pub. Co., 1984, pg. 309:
Conard--Anthony, d. July 7, 1840 a: 75y 1m 3d (New Cemetery, Utica, O.) His tombstone is clearly marked & photo is on file.

Notes generously shared by Erik P. Conard of Denver, CO:

Anthony was a stonecutter by trade. He left Loudoun Co. VA sometime in the 1820s after the death of his wife, and joined brothers Nathan and Joseph, to be followed by brother Jonathan, in Licking Co., Ohio. His wife Mary's birth/death dates are based on the 1874 marriage, and the last child being born in 1809. She was alive in the 1810 census, under 45 yrs of age. NO grave for her has been found, nor any records of the KYST family. Surname variations: Kist, Gist, Geist, Kleitz, Klice, Clice.

Child 1: John Conard believed to have died young, as another John b 12 Oct 1801.

Child 2: Jonathan Conard

Child 3: Elizabeth Conard

Child 4: Mary Conard--not known, but looks like as early say 1821 marriage, prob. in VA, then in 1830s to KY, back to IN late 1830s. Daughter Sarah Elizabeth Ethell married cousin Armistead Mason Klein, 1837. Connection made of Conard-Ethell by means of an Ethell descendant who had her birth date but not her maiden name.

Child 5: David Conard left VA and seemed to have lived in Baltimore awhile; a daughter married there in 1849. Census records, beginning 1820, show David Cunnard, Waterford, males 18/26 and 0/10, females, 16/26, 0/10 and 10/16 (possibly wife's sister). The 1830, Waterford, David Conrad, p. 43, males, 30/40; 2-5/10; 3-0/5; females 30/40; 15/20; 10/15; 0/5.
The 1840, males, 40/50; 15/20; 10/15; 5/10; 3-0/5. Females, 40/50; 15/20; 10/15.
1850, Loudoun, David Conrad, 57, Merchant, b VA; Sarah, 54, b VA; Charles, 15, Joseph, 13, Townsend, 10.
1860, David & Sarah living with Fayette & family in Harpers Ferry, Jefferson Co., (W) VA. W. Keith Henry of College Station, TX is a descendant and we are currently working on proving the connections (1996). David left a will in Loudoun Co. but I have not seen it. Henry said he named issue Fayette J., David P., Sarah E. W., Charles E., James M. and Townsend N., all CONRADs. We know Sarah m. James K. Elderkin. There are upwards of 11 children but perhaps several died before their father, as only six are named, according to Mr. Henry--who is not yet convined thei CONRAD family is connected. There is a David Conrad, Leesburg Dist., Loudoun Co., the son of David,

Child 6: Catharine Conard

Child 7: Nancy Conard

Child 8: Anthony Conard Jr.
Most of the dates have been taken from Amy Metcalf Bowen's work on Descendants of John Conard of Loudoun Co., VA c1939...Several other descendants and workers have re-confirmed this information, too...

Child 9: John Conard
Other marriages: Jane A. Willis; married 6 Feb 1834 LIcking Co. Ohio
Notes:Marriage to Eleanor Gregg; the marriage date in 1829 is actually the bond date. Refer to notes by Sandy Sorenson under John's portion of this database.

Child 10: Amelia Conard
Delaware Co. IN histories have Jackson info. spelled Amelia as CONRAD; also named in Amy Metcalf Bowen, 310-12, John Conard of Loudoun Co, VA. Had issue.

Child 11: Wesley Conard
family bible record copied spelled name "Westley".

Child 12: Nelson Conrad
The entry of the birth in the bible record "Nelson Conard, born July 24, 1809." All other references found of this man shows him as Nelson Conrad. The first census record found is in Fairfax Co., VA, 29 Aug, 1850, p. 134, #403, Nelson Conrad, 40, b VA Marchant, worth $3500; Lavenia, 40, b VA, Martha A., 14, b VA, Thomas N., 12, John S or L., 10, female..., 8, Mary L., 6, Eliza W., 2. Nelson lived in Fairfax VA, Leonardtown MD and Blackstone VA according to Dr. W. R. Gardiner, a great-grand nephew of Nelson, in a query, 24 May 2000 in the Conrad Message Board.

More About ANTHONY CONARD:
Burial: July 1840, New Utica Cemetery, Licking Co., OH

Children of ANTHONY CONARD and MARY KYST are:

i. JOHN[6] CONARD, b. March 09, 1785.
ii. JONATHAN CONARD, b. December 21, 1787.
iii. ELIZABETH CONARD, b. April 28, 1789; d. August 02, 1874, Piedmont, Mineral, WV; m. LEWIS KLEIN, May 01, 1806, Loudoun Co. VA.
iv. MARY CONARD, b. June 25, 1791, Loudoun Co. VA; d. Beech Grove Cemetery, Muncie, Delaware, OH; m. JOHN ETHELL, Abt. 1818.
v. DAVID CONARD, b. April 23, 1793, Loudoun Co. VA; d. Abt. 1815; m. SARAH E., Abt. 1815.

Notes for DAVID CONARD:
David changed the spelling of his name to ConRAD, per Erik P. Conard's investigation.

vi. CATHARINE CONARD, b. November 06, 1795, Loudoun Co. VA.
vii. NANCY CONARD, b. December 18, 1797, Loudoun Co. VA.
viii. ANTHONY CONARD JR., b. October 24, 1799, Loudoun Co. VA; d. December 26, 1851, Crawford, IL; m. NANCY GREGG, January 09, 1821, Loudoun Co. VA; b. October 02, 1802, Loudoun Co. VA; d. December 16, 1847, Ottawa, La Salle Co., IL.
6. ix. JOHN CONARD, b. October 12, 1801, Loudoun Co. VA; d. January 30, 1876, Iowa City, Iowa.
x. AMELIA CONARD, b. August 07, 1803; m. THOMAS JACKSON, 1822, Loudoun Co. VA.
xi. WESLEY CONARD, b. January 29, 1806.
xii. NELSON CONARD, b. July 24, 1809; m. LUVINIA M. THOMAS, Abt. 1835.

Generation No. 6

6. JOHN[6] CONARD *(ANTHONY[5], JOHN[4], ANTHONY[3] CUNRED, CUNRAED[2] CUNRAEDS, THONES[1] KUNDERS)* was born October 12, 1801 in Loudoun Co. VA, and died January 30, 1876 in Iowa City, Iowa. He married (1) ELEANOR GREGG May 02, 1829 in Loudoun Co. VA, daughter of GEORGE GREGG and ELIZABETH WILSON. She was born Abt. 1812 in Loudoun Co. VA, and died 1833 in Licking Co., OH. He married (2) JANE WILLIS February 06,

1834 in Ohio. She was born Abt. 1817, and died January 20, 1897 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA.

Notes for JOHN CONARD:
Research by Sandy Sorenson, Hayward CA, 2000-2002
"Loudoun County Marriages" 1760-1850 by John Vogt & T. William Kethley, Jr., copyright 1985 by John Vogt
Conard, John and Eleanor Gregg 2 May 1829; b- A L Anderson con-George Gregg, father wit-Matilda Jacobs

2nd source: "Marriages of Loudoun County Virginia 1757-1853 compiled by Mary Alice Wertz, Genealogical Pub. Co. Inc. Baltimore 1985
Conard, John and Eleanor Gregg, dau. of George Gregg. Andrew S. Anderson attests groom's age, bm. 2 May 1829.

LAND RECORDS
LDS Film # 0985899; Johnson Co., Iowa Deeds; Vol. B 1840-1905
Grantor: Rowland Burgen
Grantee: John Connerd
Date of Filing: Feby 11, 1856; Date of instrument: Jany 7, 1856; Deed Book 14; Page 418
2 A. SW. Cor. NESENW 1/4 3-79-6

Vol C
Grantor: Mrs. Jane Conard
Grantee: John V. Coldren
Date of Filing: May 21, 1878; Date of Instrument: May 13, 1878; Deed Book 44; Page 524; Part Lot 2, Sec. 3-79-6 SEE RECORD

Grantor: Willis D. Conard
Grantee: John V. Coldren
Date of Filing: May 21, 1878; Date of Instrument: April 27, 1878; Deed Book 44; Page 522; 1 acre in SE 1/4 SW 1/4 Sec. 3-79-6

The 1830 Federal Census for Licking Co., Washington Twp., Town of Utica, Ohio:
John Connard 30/40, 1 male son under five, female 30/40. (Eleanor Gregg & son George Nelson Conard)
Eleanor died in 1833, and the burial is listed in, "The Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly", Vol. XI; ~~Oct.~~ Oct. 1908, pg. 302: Connard, Eleanor...1833; age 21; section 78, in the abandoned "Old Graveyard in Newark, Ohio."

The 1840 Federal Census for Licking Co., Burlington Twp., Ohio:
J. A. Conard 30/40
1 male under 5 (Willis), 1 male 10/15 (George Nelson), 1 female 20/30 (2nd wife, Jane Willis)

1850 Federal Census for Knox Co., Clinton Twp.,pg. 260:
John A. Conrad, 47, Farmer, VA
Jane " , 34, Ohio
David " , 9, Ohio
Emily " , 5 Ohio
Finias " , 2 Ohio

1856 State Census, Johnson County, Iowa City Twp., Page 49
Number 64-64
Connard, John, age 53, male, married, 2 yrs. in Iowa, born VA, Shoemaker
Connard, Jane, age 40, female, married, 2 yrs. in Iowa, born OH
Connard, Daniel W., age 15, born OH, Student
(I believe yet could be wrong, that the following are in the same HH)
Gray, Wm., age 30 male, married, born PA, Painter
Gray, Mariah N., 26, female, married, born OH
Gray, Lewis F. 1, male, born OH

The 1860 Federal Census for Iowa City, Iowa:
Connard, John, 58, shoemaker, born in VA
" , Jane, 40, born in Ohio

-oct-

" , David, 19, clerk, Ohio (This is Willis David or Daniel)
(Due to the fact that neither Emily or Finias/Phynias are in the household, they died either on route during the migration to Iowa in 1856 or sometime in the next 4 yrs. once there. Cemetery records for Knox Co., OH, don't have either child listed.)

The 1870 Federal Census for Iowa City, (Iowa City Twp) Iowa:
Conard, John, 68, Laborer, $700, $250, Virginia
" , Jane, 55, Keeping house, Ohio
(Willis is living on his own, in the first ward of this 1870 census, and was a clerk in a drug store, born in Ohio.)

Oakland Cemetery's graves (Iowa City, IA) have been recorded twice since the 1930s; the first time when the Works Progress Administration did a walk-through in the 1930s, and the 2nd was done by the Iowa City Genealogy Society about 1979. Both transcriptions were done incorrectly according to the manager/sexton of the cemetery. John Conard of the 37th Iowa Vol. Infantry is listed once as a Daniel and again as a Carl. The manager/sexton tried to find the stone in May of 2001 by using those written recordings but he was not successful due to those mistakes. Also found in the record book is a G. Conard, 6 month old infant, female, died Dec. 9, 1856. This female may have been another of John's children by his 2nd wife, Jane. I viewed a NARA film #M1845, Roll #4 which listed card records of headstones provided for Deceased Union Civil War Veteranns, who died between ca. 1861-ca.1903. Roll #4 contained: Daniel Conard, Pvt., Co. D, 37th Regiment, Oakland Cemetery, Iowa City, IA. (Since my John Conard is the only Conard in the 37th, and there were no Daniel ConRads either, I guess I'll have to fly to Iowa City to see the darn grave stone myself!)

After John's death on Jan. 30, 1876, & the selling of the land in Iowa City, Jane & her son Willis, headed for the San Francisco Bay Area. Willis is found working from 1890 to 1920 for the U.S. Mint on Divisidero St. in San Francisco. Both he & his wife, & mother, along with his three sons, lived in Oakland. Willis can again be found in the, "1890 Great Register for Alameda County, CA." Page 336; Conard, Willis Daniel; age 49; Bplace, OH; residence, Oakland Seventh 3; Reg. Date, 1 Aug Since I couldn't get a print-out of this from the microfilm at the time, I thought to enter this information here.

1890. (East Bay Genealogy Society, page 51.)

Military Record
"Roster and Record, Iowa Soldiers in the War of the Rebellion, Together with Historical Sketches of Volunteer Organizations, 1861-1866", Vol. V; pp 748-832. Published by the Authoriety of the General Assembly, under the direction of Brig. Gen. Guy E. Logan, Adjutant General; 1911.
Conard, John; Age 60; Residence Iowa City; Nativity Virginia; Enlisted Oct. 9, 1862; Mustered Oct. 31, 1862; Discharged for disability Sept. 24, 1864, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Iowa 37th Voluntary Infantry, Co. D ("Greybeard Regiment") Only government-approved regiment formed from men over the age of 45. John was 60 yrs. old when he joined up.

Jane filed a widow's pension from Oakland, CA, on behalf of her husband John's service during the Civil War. The pension index card was found at the Natl. Archives in San Bruno, CA--pension application # 334201 and certificate # 348346. The official discharge papers & pension file have been obtained.
Disharged for disability on September 11, 1864, at Camp Burnside, Indianapolis, IN.

Obituary
Obtained through inter-library loan from the State Historical Society in Iowa City, IA

January 31, 1876, Monday, Daily Press, Iowa City, Iowa

Funeral Notice

The funeral of the late John Conard will take place from the North Presbyterian church at two o'clock p. m., to-morrow, Tuesday. Friends are requested to meet at the house, north of Dietz & Hemmer's mill, at one o'clock.

"Daily Press" Iowa City, February 1, 1876

"... (cont'd. fr. Clark, Odon (This is Willie) Ward or Daniel)

close to the Barr-Lee family in Pike Township and is also buried there. Other unmarked graves in the cemetery are known to be those of 4 yr. old twin sons of Amos & Mary Ann (Barr) Lee, who died as infants (1859).

The 1870 Federal Census for Iowa City, Iowa Co., Iowa:
Clark, John, 60, Laborer, $700, $200, Virginia
" , Jane, 55, Keeping House, Ohio
(Willie is living on his own, in the next street over, this year. He is 20 years old and was a clerk in a drug store, born in Ohio.)

Clarke's Cemetery's graves (Iowa City, IA) have been recorded twice: once the 1920s, the first time when the Works Progress Administration did a walk-through in the 1930s, and the 2nd was done by the Iowa City Genealogy Society about 1979. Both transcriptions were done incorrectly according to the management-plan of the cemetery. John Clarke of the 29th Iowa Vol. Infantry is listed once as a Daniel and again as a Carl. The management-plan was to find the stone in May of 2001 by using stone written recordings that he was previously due to those statistics. Also found in the records book is a G. Clarke, 6 month old infant, female, died Dec. 9, 1856. (His female may have been another of John's children by his 2nd wife, Jane. I viewed a NARA film #M1845, Roll #1 which listed card records of headstones provided for Deceased Union Civil War Veterans, who died between ca. 1881-ca.1903. Roll #1 commence: Daniel Conard, Pvt. Co. D, 37th Regiment, Ohio[sic] Infantry, Iowa City, IA. (Since my John Conard is the only Conard in the 37th, and there were no Daniel Conards extant, I guess I'll have to fly to Iowa City to see the darn grave stone myself!)

After John's death on Jan. 30, 1876, & the selling of the land in Iowa City, Jane & her son Willis, headed for the San Francisco Bay Area. Willis is found working there 1880 to 1892 for the U.S. Mint on Division St. in San Francisco. Both are at his wife & in-law, along with his three sons, lived in Oakland. Willis can again be found in the "1900 Great Register for Alameda County, CA." Pct. 126, Conard, Willis Daniel; age 49; Ophire, OH, carpenter, Oakland Seventh St. Reg. Date: 1 Aug Since I couldn't get a print-out of this from the microfilm at the time, I thought to store this information here.

1870 (Jane Gay Genealogy Society page 31.)

Military Record

"Roster and Record, Iowa Soldiers in the War of the Rebellion. Together with Historical Sketches of Volunteer Organizations, 1861-1866", Vol. V., pp. 748-832. Published by the Authority of the General Assembly, under the direction of Hon. Cyrus C. Carpenter, Governor, 1911.
Conard, Orlin, Age 20; Residence Iowa City; Mustered Virginia; Enlisted Oct. 9, 1862; Mustered Oct. 31, 1862; Discharged for disability Sept. 24, 1864; Cincinnati, Ohio.

Iowa 37th Veterans' Infantry, Co. D ("Corydon Regiment") Only government-approved regiment formed from men over the age of 45. Jane was 40 yrs. old when he joined up.

Jane filed a widow's pension application, CA., on behalf of her husband John's service during the Civil War. The pension index card was found at the Natl. Archives in San Bruno, CA--pension application # 313,201 and certificate # 342,346. The original documents & pension file have been obtained.
Discharged for disability on September 11, 1864 at Camp Sumner, Indianapolis, IN.

Obituary
Obtained through Iowa-Library loan from the State Historical Society in Iowa City, IA

January 31, 1876, Monday, Daily Press, Iowa City, Iowa

Funeral Notice

The funeral of the late John Conard will take place from the North Presbyterian church at two o'clock p. m., tomorrow, Tuesday. Friends are requested to meet at the house, north of Dietz & Hommer's mill, at one o'clock.

"Daily Press" Iowa City, February 1, 1876

Mr. John Conard, whose funeral occurred to-day, had been a resident of this county for twenty-two years. He came here from Licking county, Ohio, and at his death was aged 75 years.

In all his residence with us he ranked with the most exemplary of our citizens, not only discharging every civic duty with the most conscientious sense of responsibility, but when war came volunteering his aged energies to help his government. He remained in service with the Iowa Greybeard regiment, until peace, and then returned, much broken in health, to his family.

His latter years were checkered with much physical suffering, the result of disease fastened upon him in the military service, and the government he had served forgot him, in his straitened old age. But he bore up with the greatest serenity to the last, and has passed from pain and trial, to the reward of those who fight the good fight.

More About JOHN CONARD:
Burial: January 1876, "Old Graveyard" Newark, Ohio, Section 78
Property: February 11, 1856, Iowa City

Notes for ELEANOR GREGG:
The only known references to Eleanor's death since her gravestone is gone & the Licking Co. courthouse burned in the 1870s are:
Vol XI Oct. 1908 Pg. 302
1) "Old Northwest Quarterly", ~~Vol. XIII, Jan. 1910, page 48~~---An old abandoned cemetery in Licking Co., Ohio had been copied prior to destruction and "Eleanor Connard" listed dying in 1833, age 21. No exact dates or further elaboration.

2) Civil War Pension file # 348346, Jane Conard filed in 1885. The govt. kept rejecting her pension request since she couldn't prove she was married to John Conard. In 1887 & in response, she states: "I was married to said John A. Conard on the 6th day of February 1834 near Homer, Licking Co. Ohio. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Wm. Rose, a Congregational minister who is now dead. John A. Conard was at that time a widower with one child, his first wife having died in 1833. I know of no other living witnesses to this fact of her death at that date. I was then unmarried.

More About ELEANOR GREGG:
Burial: 1833, "Old Graveyard" Newark, Ohio

Marriage Notes for JOHN CONARD and ELEANOR GREGG:
Marriage Bond: May 2, 1829. The compiler of this informationon VA printed bonds was one Aurelia M. Jewell (Mrs. Walter Towner Jewell)--Page 20. The Chesapeake Book Co. of Berryville, VA published it in 1962. The security for the bond was A. L. Anderson and the witness was a Matilda Jacobs.

The 1830 census for Licking Co., Ohio shows: CONNARD, John, Washington Twp., age 30/40, wife age 20/30, son 0/5. This son would be our George Nelson Conard with wife, Eleanor Gregg-Conard, who settled in Clinton, Iowa. Eleanor died in 1833 & is buried in "The Old Graveyard," Newark, Ohio, listed in "The Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly", Vol. XI, Oct. 1908, pg. 302.

Notes for JANE WILLIS:
OBITUARY
Viewed from microfilm at Cal State Hayward University
"Oakland Tribune" Jan. 21, 1897

LAID TO REST
Jane E. Canard died of old age at 1414 Twenty-first Ave, her late home, yesterday. She was 80 yrs. of age. The funeral took place this morning and the remains were interred in Mountain View Cemetery.

I could find no stone for Jane in the cemetery.

More About JANE WILLIS:
Burial: January 21, 1897, Mountain View Cemetery in Oakland, CA

Child of JOHN CONARD and ELEANOR GREGG is:

7. i. GEORGE NELSON[7] CONARD, b. February 14, 1830, Licking Co., Ohio; d. January 24, 1894, Clinton City, Clinton Co., Iowa.

Children of JOHN CONARD and JANE WILLIS are:

8. ii. WILLIS D.[7] CONARD, b. 1840, Lock City, Ohio; d. November 26, 1920, Oakland, CA.
iii. EMILY CONARD, b. Abt. 1845.
iv. PHYNIAS CONARD, b. Abt. 1848.

Generation No. 7

7. GEORGE NELSON[7] CONARD *(JOHN[6], ANTHONY[5], JOHN[4], ANTHONY[3] CUNRED, CUNRAED[2] CUNRAEDS, THONES[1] KUNDERS)* was born February 14, 1830 in Licking Co., Ohio, and died January 24, 1894 in Clinton City, Clinton Co., Iowa. He married LUCINDA MYERS December 18, 1850 in Knox Co. Ohio, daughter of ISAAC MYERS and HELENA MILLER. She was born June 30, 1833 in Shenandoah Valley, VA, and died December 05, 1910 in Clinton City, Clinton Co., Iowa.

Notes for GEORGE NELSON CONARD:
I am deeply indebted to my Aunt Dona Ione Maltby-Ramsay-Rose, for she was the only one in the family who truly became enthralled in finding genealogy information on our mutual Conard, Maltby, McMahon, Marcellus & Myers lineages. Due to her wonderful efforts of questioning her mother, Gertrude Marcellus-Maltby, back in the early 1980s, as well as her persistant searching through the census records, I have been able to retrieve further documented information based on George Nelson Conard & his wife, Lucinda Myers, & their own lineages. Without her prior work, it would've been so much more difficult & not even near as fun---but because she developed a similar passion for genealogical history on our family, we were able to share our mutual efforts with absolute joy & laughter! Yep, Dona's a gem in the rough...

Death and Burial records obtained from the Clinton Co. Genealogy Society. Book# 2 Page 93; Cert.# 4039 for G. Nelson's death record. Book# 9, Page 19, Cert.# 226 for Lucinda's. Informant for Lucinda's death was Harry Ray, her daughter Maude's husband. Obituaries obtained from the Clinton Herald and Clinton Morning Age: George's obit from the Clinton Herald, Wed. Jan. 24, page 3, 1894, and another in the Clinton Morning Age, Thurs., Page 4, Jan. 25, 1894. Lucinda's obit photocopied from the Clinton Herald, Monday, page 6, Dec. 5, 1910.

OBITUARY
"Clinton Morning Age" page 4, Thursday 25 January 1894

DEATH CAME SUDDEN
Nelson Conard Expired at His Home Wednesday Morning

The many friends and acquaintances of Nelson Conard were greatly shocked Wednesday when it was announced that death had stricken this estimable man shortly before 8 o'clock in the morning, at his home, 322 Tenth avenue.

Mr. Conard arose Wednesday morning in his apparent good health and was about the house in his usual joval manner. Shortly before 7 o'clock, he went out and cleaned the snow from the walks about his home. After completing this task he returned to his residence whre he expired a few minutes later, death coming without a moment's warning, being due to paralysis of the heart.

Deceased was nearly sixty-four years old and had been a resident of Clinton for over thirty years. He was a carpenter by trade and a man universally respected and esteemed by all. He possessed a kind disposition and was always willing and ready to assist in the comfort of others.

A widow and seven children are left to mourn and loss of a kind and loving husband and indulgent father. The two sons are: J. N. (Should be I.N.--Isaac Newton) and J. W. Conard, Chicago; the five daughters being: Mesdames F. D. Townsend, Bert McMahon and A. C. Jones, Chicago; Geo. Belles and Harry Ray, Clinton. The members of the family residing in Chicago were at once notified and arrived here last night.

The funeral arrangements will be announced today.

OBITUARY
"Clinton Herald: page 3, Wednesday 24 January 1894

NELSON CONARD DEAD
He Expires Very Suddenly this Morning From Heart Disease

Mr. Nelson Conard, an esteemed resident of Clinton, died very suddenly at his home, 322 Tenth avenue, at 7:30 o'clock this morning, the immediate cause of his death being paralysis of the heart.

When Mr. Conard arose this morning he appeared to be in his usual excellent health and spirits. He went out and cleaned the snow from the side walk in front of his residence and returned to the house. A few minute's later he suddenly expired without a moment's warning to his family.

George Nelson Conard's Obituary:

The deceased was a carpenter by trade and came to Clinton over 30 years ago. Had he lived until the 14th of next month he would have been 64 years of age. He was popular and well liked by all who knew him; a man of kindly and affectionate disposition, always thoughful of the comfort of others, and was noted for his thorough unselfishness. He leaves to mourn his loss a wife and seven children--two sons and five daughters. The sons are J. N. and J. W. Conard, of Chicago, and the daughters, Mesdames F. D. Townsend, Bert McMahon and A. C. Jones, Chicago; George Belles and Harry Ray, Clinton. All the children living out of town have been sent for and will be in Clinton this evening.

The funeral arrangements have not yet been made but will be announced later.

Census images:
1850 shows Nelson Conard in Licking Co., Bennington Twp. Ohio, as a 20 yr. old.
1860 shows Nelson Conard (35) in Linn Co., Iowa, with wife Sarah (24) & 4 children: Amanda J. (7), Isaac N. (5), Ida Ellen (4), John W. (11 mos.).
1870 shows George Connard (39) in Clinton Co., Iowa, Lucinda (38), Amanda (18), Isaac (16), Ida (14), John (11), Sarah (9), Lillie (6), Minnie (3), Maude (9 mos.).
1880 shows Nelson Conard (50) in Clinton Co., Iowa, Lucinda (44), John (20), Lilly (16), Minnie (13), Maud (11), Frank Townsend (25--son in law), Ida Conard Townsend (23).
1900 Clinton City, Clinton Co., Iowa, Ward 3, ED#10, sheet 14: Lucinda Conard, 66, widowed, OH, VA, VA; Jones, Bernice, granddaughter, 15, IL MO OH (must be Amanda Conard-Jone's daughter) Amanda died in early 1890 & Bernice went to live with her grandmother Lucinda.

1885 birth record shows Frank & Ida's child born in G. Nelson's home--17th Ave & 6th St, 11th Ward on Feb. 21, 1885.

1887 Clinton City Directory
Conard, G. M., carpenter, resides 1702 S. 5th St.
Conard, Minnie Miss, dressmaker, bds. 1702 S. 5th St
Belles, Caroline Mrs., bakery-cigars-confectionary-SW Corner of Basin & 4th Sts., residence the same (Minnie's future mother in law & mother of her husband, George Belles.
Belles, Frank-works Curtis Bros. & Co., res. 411 Basin
Belles, Matt-mason, res. 407 Basin
Ray, Harry, works at Shaffer's cigar store, 4th St., bds. at 238 3rd Ave (Maude Conard's husband)
Ray, Philip, wholesale liquor store at Fulton, res. 238 3rd Ave. (Harry's father)

1901 Clinton City Directory
Conrad, Lucinda, wid. Geo., bds. 1002 4th St. 2nd floor
Ray, Harry, Maud, clerk @ Philip Ray, 1002 S 4th St
Ray, Philp, Amelia, wholesale cigar dealers, 210 7th Ave; res. 222 4th Ave
Ray, Walter, clerk, bds. 222 4th Ave
Ray, Fred J., clerk, ND Patterson, bds. 222 4th Ave
Townsend, Chas. M. bds. 528 11th Ave
Townsend, Frank D., Ida E., conductor C & NW, 528 11th Ave

More About GEORGE NELSON CONARD:
Burial: January 1894, Springdale Cemetery, Clinton, Iowa/Lot 14; block 18

Notes for LUCINDA MYERS:
1900 Federal Census for Clinton, Iowa: Ward 3, pg 158, H.H# 918, line 27
Conard, Lucinda born June 1833, age 66, widowed, married 48? yrs., gave birth to 9 children, 7 yet living, born in Ohio, her father & mother born in VA, rents her place of living. Also living with her is her grandaughter, Bernice Jones, (daughter of Amanda Conard & James W. Jones) age 15, born June 1884 in IL, father born

Mr. Nelson Conrad, an esteem'd resident of Clinton, died very suddenly at his home, 222 Tenth avenue, at 7:30 o'clock this morning. the immediate cause of his death being paralysis of the heart.

When Mr. Conrad arose this morning he appeared to be in his usual excellent health and spirits. He went out and cleaned the snow from the walk walk in front of his residence and returned to the house. A few minutes later he suddenly expired without a moment's warning to his family.

George Nelson Conrad's History

The deceased was a carpenter by trade and came to Clinton over 30 years ago. Had he lived until the 14th of next month he would have been 64 years of age. He was popular and well liked by all who knew him; a man of kindly and affectionate disposition, always thoughtful of the comfort of others, and was noted for his unostentatious generosity.

He leaves to mourn his loss a wife and seven children—two sons and five daughters. The sons are J. M. and L. W. Conrad, of Chicago, and the daughters, Mrs. Clarence C. D. Townsend, Burr McMahon and A. C. Jones, Chicago; Georgie Dallas and Harry Clay, Clinton. All the children living out of town have been sent for and will be in Clinton this evening.

The funeral arrangements have not yet been made but will be announced later.

Census Images

1850 shows Nelson Conrad as Cabinet Co., Bennington Twp. Ohio, as a 20 yr. old

1860 shows Nelson Conrad (33) in Linn Co., Iowa, with wife Sarah (28) & 5 children: Amanda J. (7), Isaac N. (5), Ida Ellen (4), John W. (1 mos.)

1870 shows George Conrad (39) in Clinton Co., Iowa, Laurens (18), Amanda (18), Isaac (16), Ida (14), John (11), Sarah (9), Lillie (6), Minnie (3), Maude (9 mos.).

1880 shows Nelson Conrad (50) in Clinton Co., Iowa, Lucinda (44), Belle (20), Lilly (16), Minnie (13), Maud (11), Frank Townsend (23—son in law). Ida Conrad Townsend (25).

1900 Clinton City, Clinton Co., Iowa, Ward 3, ED210, sheet 1A, Lucinda Conrad, 66, widowed, 01F, VA, VA, Nurse; Bertice, granddaughter, 12, IL, MO OH (must be Amanda Conrad-Jones daughter) Amanda died in early 1870 & Bertice went to live with her grandmother Lucinda

1885 birth record shows Frank & Jane child born in O. Hickory's home—120 Ave & 6th St. 11th Ward on Feb 21, 1885.

1887 Clinton City Directory

Conrad, G. M., carpenter, resides (202 S. 6th St.

Conrad, Minnie Mrs., dressmaker, bds. 1202 S. 5th St.

Dallas, Caroline Mrs., bakery-cigars-confectionery-SW Corner of Main & 4th Sts., residence the same (Minnie's home mother in law & mother of her husband, George Dallas.

Dallas, Frank—asst. Curtis Bros. & Co., res. 411 Main

Dallas, Mrs.—mason, res. 402 Main

Fry, Henry, works at Sanitary's edge razor, 4th St., bds. at 238 3rd Ave (Maude Conrad's husband)

Fry, Emily, widow at Tudor, res. 238 3rd Ave. (Harry's father)

1891 Clinton City Directory

Conrad, Lucinda, wid Geo., bds. 1202 4th St. 2nd floor

Fry, Harry, Maud, clerk @ Ghost Bay, 1202 S 4th St

Fry, Philip, Amelia, widow-cigar dealers, 210 7th Ave, res. 222 4th Ave

Fry, Warren, clerk, bds. 222 4th Ave

Fry, Fred L., clerk, ND Pharmacy, bds. 222 4th Ave

Townsend, Chas. M. bds. 528 11th Ave

Townsend, Frank O., bds E., conductor C & NW, 528 11th Ave

Maps About Clinton Not Sold Counties

Land January 1894, Springdale Cemetery, Clinton, Iowa? or 14; block 18

Births for 1/1/1900 (Wyatt)

1900 Federal Census for Clinton, Iowa: Ward 3, pg 13E, H-119 #18, line 27

Conrad, Lucinda born June 1833, age 66, widowed, married 46? yrs., gave birth to 9 children, 7 yet living, born in Ohio, her father & mother born in VA, owns her place of living. Also living with her is her granddaughter, Bertice Jones, (daughter of Amanda Conrad & James W. Jones) age 12, born June 1888 in IL, father born

Missouri, mother born Ohio, at school. is Bessie McMahon - dau. of Sadie Conard & Albert McMahon
Note: Shirley Tracy has a photo of a "Bessie" who ~~most likely is Bernice at about~~ age 5. The photo appears to have been taken around 1890, which fits Bernice's age bracket.

1901 City Directory Clinton, Iowa
Conrad, Lucinda; wid Geo., bds. 1002 S. 4th St. 2nd Floor
Ray, Harry, Maud; clerk @ Phillip Ray; bds. 1002 S. 4th St.

OBITUARY
"Clinton Herald" page 6, Monday 5 December, 1910

MRS. CONARD DIES
Dies at Residence of Son-in-Law Monday Morning

Following a brief illness of pneumonia, Mrs. G. N. Conard, aged 77 years, mother of Mrs. Harry Ray 755 Sixth avenue and for many years a resident of this city, died Monday morning at 7:55 o'clock, at the Ray residence. She is survived by several children, all of whom, with the exception of Mrs. Ray, reside in Chicago. The funeral will be held Wednesday afternoon at 3:30 o'clock from the Sixth avenue residence. Mrs. Conard was born in Shenandoah Valley, VA, June 30, 1833. She was married December 18, 1850, and came to Clinton in 1851. For years her husband, now deceased, was employed in a Clinton lumber mill. Of late years she had made her home in Chicago and was visiting here when taken ill.

Death Certificate: Obtained from the Dept. of Vital Statistics in Des Moines, Iowa. Certificate # 23-2923

County of Clinton
Informant: Hery Ray, 843 6 Ave
Harry Ray, Lucinda's son in law, gave incorrect information regarding the name of her father, saying it was George N. Carned. Burial at Springdale Cemetery in Clinton.

More About LUCINDA MYERS:
Burial: December 1910, Springdale Cemetery, Clinton, Iowa : Lot 14, Block 18

Marriage Notes for GEORGE CONARD and LUCINDA MYERS:
Knox County Records Center
117 E. High St. Rm 145
Mt. Vernon OH 43050
Cost of marriage record--$1.00

G. Nelson & Lucinda Myers' marriage record found in Record Book F, Page 239

The State of Ohio Knox County. This is to certify that on the 19th day of December 1850, I Geo. Litzenburg (sp), joined in matrimony Nelson Conrad and Lucinda Myres. ____ under my hand this 9th day of Jany AD 1851-----Geo. Litzenburg

An earlier and certified copy of the marriage record was given to me from Shirley Tracy in July of 2002, which was dated 1982. I lists the record was found in Vol 1838, page 394, & kept in the Knox Co. court house.

Children of GEORGE CONARD and LUCINDA MYERS are:

9. i. AMANDA J.[8] CONARD, b. February 08, 1852; d. February 11, 1890, Chicago, Illinois.
10. ii. ISAAC NEWTON CONARD, b. July 06, 1854, Lock City, Ohio; d. February 20, 1936, River Forest, Cook Co. IL.
11. iii. IDA E. CONARD, b. January 10, 1857; d. January 15, 1912, Clinton City, Clinton Co., Iowa.
12. iv. JOHN WILLIS CONARD, b. August 23, 1859, Linn Co., Lisbon, Iowa; d. October 26, 1938, River Forest, Cook Co., IL.
13. v. SARAH M. CONARD, b. December 10, 1861, Lisbon, Linn Co., Iowa; d. December 25, 1939, Mount Vernon, Iowa.
14. vi. LILLIAN GERUSHA CONARD, b. August 10, 1864, IA.
vii. MINNIE M. CONARD, b. June 10, 1867, Clinton City, Clinton Co., Iowa; d. December 23, 1951, Clinton City, Clinton Co., Iowa; m. GEORGE BELLES, June 16, 1889, Clinton, Iowa; d. October 17, 1939, Mercy Hospital, Clinton City, Clinton Co., Iowa.

Notes for MINNIE M. CONARD:
OBITUARY: Dec. 24, 1951, "Clinton Herald"
MRS. GEORGE BELLES
Mrs. George Belles died Sunday evening in the home of Mrs. Charles Lucke, 819 North Second street. Funeral services will be at 2 p. m. Wednesday in the chapel of the Bragonier-Fay funeral home. A Christian Scientist reader will be in charge of services and burial will be in Springdale cemetery.
Mrs. Belles was born Minnie Conard, June 10, 1868, in Clinton, the daughter of John (error!) and Lucinda Conard. Her parents were pioneer residents of Clinton. She was married to George Belles in 1878 and he preceded her in death in 1939. Mrs. Belles was a member of the ladies aid of the Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen and the Kensington club of that organization. She is survived by several nieces nephews and was preceded in death by six sisters and two brothers.

Dec. 26, 1951, "Clinton Herald"
MRS. GEORGE BELLES
Funeral services were held at 2 p. m. today in the Bragonier-Fay chapel for Mrs. George Belles who died Sunday evening in the home of Mrs. Charles Lucke, 819 North Second Street.
A Christian Scientist reader was in charge and at the organ was James E. Wallace. Burial was in Springdale cemetery.
Pallbearers were Earl Fenn Sr., William West, William Judd, Claude Easterly, Fred Ray Sr. and Garland Ellis.

More About MINNIE M. CONARD:
Burial: December 1951, Springdale Cemetery, Clinton, Iowa: Lot 13; Block 40/ (no stone)

Notes for GEORGE BELLES:
1870 census for George's family
1870, Clinton City, Clinton Co. IA; 1st Ward, pg. 120
Belles, Edward 36, brick & stone mason, $1,000 born PA
Belles, Caroline 26, keeping house, born Prussia
Belles, George 16, at home, born IL

There was a possible other son or grandson named Robert Belles because he shows up in the SSDI as having his residence in Clinton, and was born Nov. 9, 1890 & died March 1981.

Address at time of death in 1939: 417 Sixth avenue, South, Clinton, Iowa.
Affiliations: Wapsie aerie, 705 Fraternal Order of Eagles, and the Brotherhood of Railway Trainmen.

Note: Caroline Belles is listed in the 1887 City Directory for Clinton, Lyons & Chancy Twps., according to the Clinton Co. HIstorical Society's records. Belles, Caroline Mrs., baker, cigars & confectionary; SW corner of Basin & 4th Sts., her residence is the same.
Also found in the same directory: Belles, Frank--works at Curtis Brothers & Co.; residence is 411 Basin.

1920 Fed. Census; Clinton, Iowa, ED# 7; Sheet No. 3
Belles, George, Head, 53, born IL, father born PA, mother born Germany; switchman for the Railroad
Belles, Minnie, wife, 50, born Iowa, parents born in Virginia

1929 Clinton City Directory:
Belles, Geo. (Minnie); Switchman, C & NW; r 912 S 4th

Same directory--other Belles found:
Belles, Mary (wid MB) r 2008 Garfield
Belles, Robert R., (Ruth T.) disp, Curtis Bros. r 319 16th av N.

OBITUARY: Oct. 17, 1939, "Clinton Herald"
George Belles
Funeral services for George Belles, 73, 417 Sixth avenue, South, who died at 3:30 a. m. today in Mercy hospital following a short illness will be held at 2 p. m. Friday in the Bragonier chapel.
Officiating at the funeral services will be the Rev. H. E. Harned. Burial will be in Springdale cemetery.
Mr. Belles had been retired following 45 years of service with the Chicago & North Western railroad. Born in 1866 in Sycamore, Ill., Mr. Belles was brought to Clinton at the age of two by his parents, John and Caroline Belles. He had lived there ever since.
Mr. Belles was married Jan. 16, 1890 to Miss Minnie Conard in Clinton. There were no children.
Lodge affiliations included membership in Wapsie aerie, 705 Fraternal Order of Eagles, and the Brotherhood of Railway Trainmen.
Surviving besides his wife is one sister, Mrs. W. N. Thilmony of Lafayette, La.

More About GEORGE BELLES:

Burial: October 1939, Springdale Cemetery, Clinton, Iowa : Lot 13; Block 40 (no stone)

15. viii. MAUDE ALICE CONARD, b. September 13, 1869, Clinton City, Clinton Co., Iowa; d. July 28, 1944, Culver City, Los Angeles, CA.

8. WILLIS D.[7] CONARD *(JOHN[6], ANTHONY[5], JOHN[4], ANTHONY[3] CUNRED, CUNRAED[2] CUNRAEDS, THONES[1] KUNDERS)* was born 1840 in Lock City, Ohio, and died November 26, 1920 in Oakland, CA. He married MARY FRANCES O'NEIL 1885 in San Francisco. She was born in New York, and died October 11, 1944 in Oakland, CA.

Notes for WILLIS D. CONARD:
1900 Federal Census Alameda Co., Oakland City, CA ED 286, sheet 1 B
Conard, Wilis D., head, born Feby 1841, age 59, married 14 yrs., born OH, father b. VA, mother b. OH, 2 Coiner US Mint, rents home.
Conard, Mary F., wife, born Dec. 1856, age 43, mother of 3 children, 3 living, born NY, father Ireland, mother Ireland
Conard, Frank W., son, born Aug. 1886, age 13, born CA, at school
Conard, John A., son, born June 1888, age 11, born CA, at school
Conard, George P., son, born May 1890, age 10, born CA, at school

1920 Federal Census Alameda Co., Oakland City, Precinct 182, CA; ED 106, sheet 7 B.
Conard, Willis D. Head, 79, married, born Ohio, father born VA, mother born Ohio, reads/writes English, Conductor US Mint.
Conard, Mary F. wife, 65, born NY, father born NY, mother born NY
Conard, Frank W., son, 33, single, born CA, Clerk-Deputy County
Conard, George P., son, 29, single, born CA, Clerk-Grocery Store

San Francisco CA Directories, 1889-91:
Willis D. Conard; US Mint; Melter and Refiner's Dept.; 1614 Divisadero St, San Francisco, CA, 1890

Alameda County CA--1890 The Great Register (voting); Willis Daniel Conard, age 49, born OH, Residence--Oakland Seventh 3; Reg. Date 1 Aug 1890; pg. 336

OBITUARY
Viewed on microfilm at Cal State Hayward University
"Oakland Tribune" , Sunday, Nov. 28, 1920

CONARD---In Oakland, Nov. 26, 1920, Willis Daniel, beloved husband of Mary F. Conard and loving father of Frank W. and John A. and George P. Conard, a native of Ohio, aged 79 years 9 months 6 days.
Iowa City papers please copy.

There are no grave stones or markers other than a number indicating Willis & his son Frank's graves, which are side by side in Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland, CA.

The three sons Willis & Mary had, all remained bachelors.

More About WILLIS D. CONARD:
Burial: November 27, 1920, Mountain View Cemetery in Oakland, CA/ Plot 53, Grave 470

Notes for MARY FRANCES O'NEIL:
According to Mary's obituary, she was buried in Holy Sepulchre Cemetery which happens to be in Hayward, CA. That is the only Holy Sepulchre Cemetery in the Bay Area, but they have no records of her. It is a mystery as to where she is buried. Mountain View Cemetery in Oakland has no record of her either.

OBITUARY: Friday, Oct. 13, 1944, "San Francisco Chronicle"
Mary Francis Conard
A life that contained recollections of the Victory March down Broadway, New York City, after the Civil War, ended yesterday for Mrs. Mary Francis Conard, 94, daughter of the late Jack Clifford, who was "end" man of the Christy's Famous Ministrels of another era.

May 23, 2007

Mrs. Conard died at an Oakland hospital after a long illness. She had resided in the East Bay more than 60 years after earlier residence in San Francisco with her uncle, Nathaniel Bennett, first Supreme Court Judge of California.
She is survived by three sons, Frank W. Conard, former Oakland City Treasurer and now employed by the State Board of Equalization. John A. and George P. Conard, all of 733 Sixty-fifth street, Oakland.
Funeral services are to be held tomorrow (Saturday) at 9:30 a. m. at the East Lawn Chapel, Fifth street and East Fourteenth street. Requiem high mass will be celebrated at 10 a. m. Saturday at St. Augustine's Church, Oakland.

Children of WILLIS CONARD and MARY O'NEIL are:

i. FRANK WILLIS[8] CONARD, b. August 01, 1886, San Francisco, CA; d. May 30, 1949, Oakland, CA.

Notes for FRANK WILLIS CONARD:
Frank is enumerated with his parents & brother George in the 1920 Federal Census for Alameda Co., Oakland City, CA; ED 106, Sheet 7 B.
Prior to his mother's death Frank was Oakland City Treasurer. After that, he was employed by the State Board of Equalization in San Francisco as an accountant. Home address with his brothers: 733 Sixty-fifth Street, Oakland. All were bachelors. At time of death he lived at 733-65th St, Oakland, CA. There should be a coroner report according to death certificate.

OBITUARY
Viewed on microfilm at Cal State Hayward University
"Oakland Tribune" June 1, 1949

In Oakland, May 30, 1949, Frank W. Conard, beloved son of the late Willis and Mary Conard, loving brother of George P. Conard, and the late John A. Conard.
Friends are invited to attend the funeral services Thursday, june 2, 1949, at 2 o'clock p.m. from the Piedmont Memorial Chapel of John J. Cox, 3479 Piedmont Avenue. Interment, Mt. View Cemetery.

Death Certificate says he died on route to Herrick Memorial Hospital, Berkeley, CA. His brother, George P. Conard was the informant & called the ambulance.

Frank never married.

More About FRANK WILLIS CONARD:
Burial: June 02, 1949, Mtn. View Cemetery, Oakland, CA Plot 53, grave 470
Cause of Death: Coronary occlusion/Cirrhosis of Liver

ii. JOHN A. CONARD, b. June 29, 1888; d. January 02, 1948, Napa, CA.

Notes for JOHN A. CONARD:
The 1920 Federal Census for San Francisco ED 369, Sheet No.. 12 B, shows John enumerated with Letterman General Hospital in San Francisco, as a 31 yr. old, single, patient, soldier, born in CA, father born Iowa, mother born NY.

Death Certificate lists his place of death as being in Napa, CA, in the Veterans Home of California where he stayed for 4 1/2 yrs.

Photo of grave stone on file with map of cemetery in Napa.

More About JOHN A. CONARD:
Burial: January 05, 1948, Veterans Memorial Grove Cemetery, Section J; Row 9: Grave 4; (photographed) Yountville, CA
Cause of Death: Pneumonia, streptococci, right lower lobar
Medical Information: Arterial hypertension; Arteriosclerosis, general
Military service: 1918, PVT; 306 Div; WW1

iii. GEORGE P. CONARD, b. May 14, 1890, Oakland, CA; d. November 20, 1958, Veterans Administration Hospital, 13th & Harrison Streets, Oakland, CA.

Notes for GEORGE P. CONARD:
OBITUARY
Viewed on microfilm at Cal State University Hayward CA
"Oakland Tribune" Nov. 23, 1958

CONARD, George, in Oakland, November 20, 1958, of 1353 East 14th Street, Oakland. A native of

California; aged 68 years.
Friends are respectfully invited to attend the funeral Monday, November 24, at 8:30 a.m.. from the Berkeley Hills Chapel, 1602 Shattuck Ave at Cedar, Berkeley, thence to St. Mary's Church, 707 Jefferson Street, Oakland, where a Mass of Requiem will be celebrated for the repose of his soul, commencing at 9 a.m. Recitation of the Rosary, Sunday at 8:45 p.m. Interment Golden Gate National Cemetery.

His last residence address: 1353 Fruitvale St. Oakland, CA

More About GEORGE P. CONARD:
Burial: November 24, 1958, Golden Gate Natl. Cemetery, San Bruno, CA Plot S 856
Cause of Death: Septicemia; due to Bronchopneumonia
Military service: 1918, CPL Co. D; 2 ENGR 2 Div..

Generation No. 8

9. AMANDA J.[8] CONARD *(GEORGE NELSON[7], JOHN[6], ANTHONY[5], JOHN[4], ANTHONY[3] CUNRED, CUNRAED[2] CUNRAEDS, THONES[1] KUNDERS)* was born February 08, 1852, and died February 11, 1890 in Chicago, Illinois. She married JAMES W. JONES.

Child of AMANDA CONARD and JAMES JONES is: James Earl Jones b. June 15, 1881 Sac City IA d. July 29, 1911 md. Mabel S. Walker

i. BERNICE[9] JONES, b. June 17, 1885. d. Mar. 2, 1908 Clinton, IA md. Harry R. Easterly
Lulu Jones b. Feb. 12, 1876 IA d. Oct. 10, 1962 Wayne Co. MI md. Wm. Abraham Chandler

10. ISAAC NEWTON[8] CONARD *(GEORGE NELSON[7], JOHN[6], ANTHONY[5], JOHN[4], ANTHONY[3] CUNRED, CUNRAED[2] CUNRAEDS, THONES[1] KUNDERS)* was born July 06, 1854 in Lock City, Ohio, and died February 20, 1936 in River Forest, Cook Co. IL. He married (1) MAY A. PRATT January 04, 1878 in Cook Co. IL. He married (2) ALICE M. MEAD May 03, 1883 in River Forest, Cook Co., IL, daughter of HEMAN MEAD and JANE DODGE. She was born July 06, 1853 in Lock City, Ohio, and died February 20, 1936 in River Forest, Cook Co. IL.

Notes for ISAAC NEWTON CONARD:
A first marriage for Isaac Conard was found in the Illinois Statewide Marriage Index 1763-1900. On Jan. 4, 1878, in Cook Co., he wed May A. Pratt; license # 00034047; vol #104

Per Erik P. Conard's research files: vol. XVIII, pg. 1092, Illinois State Historical Society publication: Obituary of Melissa Gay Mead-Dixon, 1848-1926. Father was Heman P. Mead and mother Jane Dodge. born 27 march 1848, Dixon Twp., Lee Co., IL and she moved to Dixon shortly thereafter. ***Survived by a sister, Mrs. I. N. Conard of River Forest.

Isaac's obituary facts:
Residence at time of death: 620 Keystone Ave., River Forest, Cook Co., Il
Age: 81yrs, 7 months, 14 days
Occupation: President of a wholesale grocery; a business in which he worked for 50 yrs., up until Nov. 1934.
Father: George N. Conard, born Ohio
Mother: Lucinda Meyers, born Shenandoah Valley, VA
Cause of death: Hypostatic Pneumonia---Other contributary findings: Apoplexy (Cerebral hemmorhage on Nov. 9, 1934)

Obituary: Dixon Evening Telegraph, Feb. 21, 1936

Isaac N. Conard, whose wife was Alice M. Mead of Dixon, died at his home in River Forest Thursday evening at the age of 81 years, friends here were advised this morning. Mr. Conrad (sp) was married here May 3, 1883, but the past fifty years of his life were spent in Oak Park and River Forest. He is survived by his widow and two children, Grace D. and Harold Conrad both of River Forest.
Funeral services will be held at his late residence, 620 Keystone Avenue River Forest, at 3 o'clock Saturday afternoon, the pastor of the River Forest Methodist church, of which Mr. Conrad was an active member officiating. The body will be brought to Dixon Sunday for burial, the party going direct from the 12:54 p.m. train to Oakwood cemetery, where Rev. Sheeis of Oregon, a retired Methodist minister, at one time stationed at Oak Park and a close friend of the Conrad family, officiating at the comittal services.

Oakwood Cemetery
(Cottage Grove Ave & 67th St.)
1035 East 67th St.
Chicago, IL 60637
(773)-288-3800

1880 Cook Co., Chicago, IL, federal census, E.D.#128, pg 475
Isaac Conard is 26, boarding in another family's home & is a grocery clerk. Born in IA & parents born in Mass. he stated.

More About ISAAC NEWTON CONARD:
Burial: February 23, 1934, Oakwood Cemetery, Dixon, Lee Co., Illinois

Children of ISAAC CONARD and ALICE MEAD are:

i. GRACE DODGE[9] CONARD, b. 1884; d. 1943.

Notes for GRACE DODGE CONARD:
Dictionary of Women Artists. An international dictionary of women artists born before 1900. By Chris Petteys. Boston: G.K. Hall & Co., 1985.
Who Was Who in American Art. Compiled from the original thirty-four volumes of "American Art Annual: Who's Who in Art, Biographies of American Artists Active from 1898-1947. Edited by Peter Hastings Falk. Madison CT. Sound View Press, 1985.

More About GRACE DODGE CONARD:
Burial: 1943, Oakland Cemetery, Dixon, Lee Co., IL

ii. HAROLD MEAD CONARD, b. September 11, 1890, River Forest, IL; d. March 1955, Columbia Falls, Flathead Co., MT.

11. IDA E.[8] CONARD *(GEORGE NELSON[7], JOHN[6], ANTHONY[5], JOHN[4], ANTHONY[3] CUNRED, CUNRAED[2] CUNRAEDS, THONES[1] KUNDERS)* was born January 10, 1857, and died January 15, 1912 in Clinton City, Clinton Co., Iowa. She married FRANK TOWNSEND May 1879 in Clinton, Iowa. He was born Abt. 1854 in Clinton City, Clinton Co., Iowa, and died April 22, 1937.

Notes for IDA E. CONARD:
OBITUARY --"Clinton Herald" page 8, Monday, 15 January 1912

MRS. TOWNSEND DIES

Mrs. Ida Helen Townsend, aged 55 years, died at her home, 528 Eleventh avenue, at about 12:30 o'clock, Monday morning. Death was caused by a complication of diseases and came after more than a year of suffering. The funeral is to be held Wednesday afternoon at the family residence and the services will be conducted by the Rev. Wm. Oldham of the Church of God. Interment will be in Sprindale cemetery. Left to mourn Mrs. Townsend's death are the husband, Frank D. Townsend, one son, Charles Townsend, four sisters, Mrs. Harry Ray and Mrs George Belles, both of Clinton and Mrs. Sadie McMahon and Mrs. Lillian Jones, both of Chicago; and two brothers, Isaac and John Conard.

More About IDA E. CONARD:
Burial: Springdale Cem. Lot 14; Block 18 (with a stone)

Notes for FRANK TOWNSEND:
Birth Record from Clinton County Historical Society:
Townsend, Charles M.; Feb. 21, 1885; G. N.Conard's home @ 17th Ave & 5th Sts,, 11th Ward; parents are Conard, Ida & Townsend, Frank T.

Obituary: Clinton Herald, page 11, Thursday 22 April, 1937

FRANK TOWNSEND
Frank Townsend. about 83, pensioned conductor and for more than 50 years an employee of the North Western railroad, died this morning in the home of his son, Charles M. Townsend, Pekin, ILL, following a stroke some time ago.

The funeral will be held at 2 o'clock Thursday afternoon in Bragonier's chapel. Burial will be in Springdale cemetery. The body is reposing in the chapel until the funeral.
Mr. Townsend, born in Illinois, the son of Dr. and Mrs. Townsend, was affiliated with the Clinton O. B. (or R?) C.
He and his wife, the late Ida Conard Townsend of Clinton spent most of their lives in this city. A child also died in infancy. One son survives.

FUNERALS (same paper & page)
Final rites for Frank Townsend were held at 2 o'clock this afternoon in Bragonier's chapel with the Rev. J. B. Ackman, pastor of the First Methodist church, officiating.
Burial will be in Springdale cemetery.
Pallbearers were J. B. Fowler, W. L. Kennedy, W. A. McPherson, J. G. Irwin, John Chekla and Bert Gorman.
Mrs. Marian Bokkal played the organ at the services.

More About FRANK TOWNSEND:
Burial: January 1937, Springdale Cemetery, Clinton, Iowa: Lot 14, Block 18 (same plot as Nelson & Lucinda Conard) no stone for Frank

Children of IDA CONARD and FRANK TOWNSEND are:

i. INFANT[9] TOWNSEND.
ii. CHARLES MILDON TOWNSEND, b. February 21, 1885, Clinton City, Clinton Co., Iowa; d. March 23, 1946, Pekin, Tazewell Co., IL; m. VONDERHEIDE.

More About CHARLES MILDON TOWNSEND:
Burial: Lakeside Cemetery, Pekin, IL.

12. JOHN WILLIS[8] CONARD *(GEORGE NELSON[7], JOHN[6], ANTHONY[5], JOHN[4], ANTHONY[3] CUNRED, CUNRAED[2] CUNRAEDS, THONES[1] KUNDERS)* was born August 23, 1859 in Linn Co., Lisbon, Iowa, and died October 26, 1938 in River Forest, Cook Co., IL. He married (2) EMMA. She was born in Germany. He married (1) ALICE STITZEL PEARSON November 20, 1889 in Nelson, Illinois. She was born November 1864 in Lee Co., Nelson, Illinois.

Notes for JOHN WILLIS CONARD:
The 1900 Federal Census for Chicago ED 1136, Ward 35, sheet 11a, shows John W. Conard, born Aug. 1859, in Iowa, living with his wife Alice, born Nov. 1864 in PA; # of years married is 12! This means that Ralph & Crystal were Alice's children by another man: Ralph, born 1883, Crystal born 1884, and Elmer, born 1890 & living at 226 Baird.

The 1910 Federal Census for Chicago shows John Conard, 50 yrs. old, married, born in Iowa, and living at 226 Baird St., with the following people in the same household: Emma, age 29, married, born in Germany, Elma, age 20, born in Illinois, (that must be Elmer misread), and his mother Lucinda living with them at age 76, saying she was born in Ohio. The 1910 City Directory shows John's occupation as a conductor. NOTE: At the same 226 Baird address in 1890, Lucinda and her grandson Elmer are together per the city directory.

Obituary: Chicago Daily News, Thursday, Oct. 27, 1938, Pg. 34
CONARD---John W. Conard, beloved husband of Emma, father of Elmer C. Conard, brother of Mrs. Harry Ray, Mrs. Carter Jones, Mrs. George Belles, and Mrs. Bert McMahon, stepfather of Mrs. Bert Faye. Services Saturday, 3 p.m. at late residence, 235 Thatcher-av, River Forest. Interment Mount Hope.

Death Cert. obtained from Illinois State Archives through their online database. Hard copy received. John suffered from Chronic myocaditis, arterosclerosis, & eventually a cerebral hemorrhage. Says he was a passenger railway conductor with the last date he worked at that occupation as Sept., 1929. Death occured on Oct. 26, 1938, @ 8:30 pm. The burial was at Mount Hope cemetery in Worth Twp., Cook Co., IL. His wife Emma was the informant. Home address at the time, 235 Thatcher Ave., River Forest, IL. Age: 79 yrs. 2 mos. 3 days.

Chrystal married a man with the surname of Fay per the Social Security Deth Index listing for her death in Feb. 1975 in River Forest, IL.
No further signs of Ralph have been found.

More About JOHN WILLIS CONARD:

Burial: October 29, 1938, Mount Hope Cemetery, Worth Twp. Cook Co., IL

Children of JOHN CONARD and ALICE PEARSON are:

i. RALPH[9] CONARD, b. 1883.

ii. CRYSTAL CONARD, b. January 19, 1884; d. February 1975, River Forest, Cook Co., IL; m. UNKNOWN FAY.

iii. ELMER CLYDE CONARD, b. January 17, 1890, Clinton City, Clinton Co., Iowa; d. October 09, 1955, Culver City, Los Angeles, CA; m. ROSINE ~~PEUNE~~ Perine; b. March 01, 1890, Colorado; d. October 20, 1960, Glendale, Los Angeles Co., CA. (her 2nd marriage)

Notes for ELMER CLYDE CONARD:
Elmer was found in the 1920 census for Chicago; E.D. 359; 6th Ward; pg 3b; 69th Precinct (This is in North Hyde Park, which is where Hart Wilson Marcellus lived with family in 1900. It is bounded by E. 56th St., South Park Ave, E. 57th St., South Side Elevated R. R.)
He is in the Jones household either visiting or living. His Aunt Lillie Conard, married an A. C. Jones, so this is her sons & grandchildren, with nephew, Elmer.
Jones, Floyd, head, 29, married, born IL, father born IL, mother born IL; manager meat pkg. co.
Jones, Alison??, wife, 29, born PA, PA, PA
Jones, Marie, daughter, 6, born IL
Jones, Clarence, brother, 21, clerk stockyard, born IL
Jones, Floyd Jr., son, 4, born IL
Conard, Elmer, cousin, single, 29, born IL, US, US, salesman automobiles

Elmer served during WWI according to his death certificate. In fact, he died at the Veterans Administration Hospital on Wilshire and Sawtelle Blvds. in West Los Angeles.

He worked as a clerk for an Air Conditioning Manufacturer.

His address at that time: 372 East Olive Ave, Burbank, Los Angeles, CA

His death certificate states that he suffered from a heart problem most of his life and that heart giving out is what killed him at the age of 65.

More About ELMER CLYDE CONARD:
Cause of Death: Coronary insufficiency due to heart disease
Cremation: October 12, 1955, Forest Lawn Cemetery--ollywood Hills, CA
Medical Information: condition contributing to death: malnutrition. Elmer's death certificate says he had heart problems for 45 yrs. prior to his death.

Notes for ROSINE ~~PEUNE~~ Perine:
CA Death Records online at Rootsweb show her with different middle initials: either 'L' or 'M'. Her SSN# is 563-09-6076

More About ROSINE ~~PEUNE~~ Perine: (she was b. in CO. & 1st md to Howard Young)
Burial: October 1955, Forest Lawn Cemetery ~~H~~ollywood Hills, CA.

13. SARAH M.[8] CONARD *(GEORGE NELSON[7], JOHN[6], ANTHONY[5], JOHN[4], ANTHONY[3] CUNRED, CUNRAED[2] CUNRAEDS, THONES[1] KUNDERS)* was born December 10, 1861 in Lisbon, Linn Co., Iowa, and died December 25, 1939 in Mount Vernon, Iowa. She married ALBERT MCMAHON January 03, 1877 in Clinton, Iowa, son of JOHN MCMAHON and MARY DENNY. He was born September 23, 1854 in Knox Co., Indiana, and died March 20, 1927 in Mount Vernon, Iowa.

Notes for SARAH M. CONARD:
Death Certificate:
Address for Sarah at the time of death---561 5th Ave S., Clinton, Iowa
78 yrs. 0 months 15 days
Informant: Mrs. Minnie Belles (her daughter)
Parents listed as: George N. Conard born in PA & Lucinda Meyers born in VA

More About SARAH M. CONARD:
Burial: December 28, 1939, Mount Vernon Cemetery, Mount Vernon, Iowa

Notes for ALBERT MCMAHON:
Albert & Sarah's addresses in Chicago:

1895: 227 N. Harding Ave
1898: 259 N. Avers Ave
1904: 160 N. Avers Ave

1880 Federal Census Clinton Iowa, ED 290, pg. 53
McMahon, Albert, 25, R.R. Switchman, b. IN, parents b. IN
McMahon, Sarah, 20, wife, keeping house, b. IA, parents b. OH
McMahon, Pearl, 3, daughter, b. IA
McMahon, Albert, 1, son, b. IA

Marriage: Certificate No. = Book 2 Page 51 in the Clinton County, Iowa court records. License # 7291.

1910 Federal Census, Logan Co., Kroeber School Dist. #1, ND, ED# 56, sheet 1a
McMahon, Burt, head, age 54, 33 yrs. married, born IN, parents born IN
McMahon, Sarah, wife, age 49, born IA, parents born VA

Burt & Sarah homesteaded according to the Bureau of Land Management land records. BLM Serial Nr: NDBIS 0005824; Document Nr: 05824; Acession/Serial Nr: 127528
Burt McMahon was issued 160 acres on May 2, 1910. The official land record reads: NW 8/ 136-N 73-W 5th PM ND Logan
I found their daughter Pearl & husband H. Wilson Marcellus, who now went by the name of Arthur W. Marcellus, just a few entries away from them on that 1910 census for Logan Co., which probably means that Burt shared a piece of the land with them for farming. I wonder why Hart Wilson Marcellus changed his name to Arthur when he made the decision to become a farmer. Pearl & family are on pg. 1b. It is still not known exactly when Wilson abandoned Pearl & the three daughters on that piece of land.
This ND connection also explains how the McMahons & Marcellus families met the Maltbys just across the county line in Kidder Co.

Burt still shows as a landowner on a 1916 plat map for Logan County but by 1920 they were found on a census page in Mt Vernon, Linn Co., Iowa, which was Sarah's birth place back in 1861. We can also assume that Pearl as well as her daughters Gertrude & Verna, were in Cedar Rapids prior to 1919 because Gertrude became pregnant out of wedlock in about ~~March~~ Dec of 1918 in that city. She & Verna had been working at the railroad station. Their sister Ruth found her beau back in Logan Co., ND which is where they settled & had two children by that time.

Both Bert & Sarah are buried in Mt Vernon Cemetery, Linn Co., IA. Newspapers were checked in Cedar Rapids & Mt Vernon for obits but none were found. (obit for Bert found later)

It is presumed that Sarah decided to name her son, Willis, after her uncle Willis Daniel Conard, son of John Conard & 2nd wife Jane Willis-Conard, who lived in Iowa City, and who migrated to Oakland, CA by the 1880s. Sarah (Sadie's) brother John was given the name of Willis for his middle name.
Willis McMahon came to CA & lived in Los Gatos, working as an accountant, which is where he died.

June, 2002: I made contact with a descendant of Sarah's sister, Maude Alice Conard & husband, Harry Ray. Mardelle Naylor was the gr. grandaughter who was found in Utah in 2002. Her mother, Shirley Tracy, living in Oregon, actually knew Sarah- "Sadie" from the time when Sadie visited the relatives in Los Angeles, CA. This was a wonderful breakthrough on the lineage since I had the records with a few photographs & Shirley had the actual memories as well as photographs!

More About ALBERT MCMAHON:
Burial: March 22, 1927, Mount Vernon Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, Iowa
Cause of Death: Lobar Pneumonia

Marriage Notes for SARAH CONARD and ALBERT MCMAHON:
Clinton Co. Marriage record obtained through the genealogy society. Book# 2 (1872-1893 marriages) Pages 51 & 231; certificate# 7291; Certified by J. G. Cowden Minister; no witness listed.

Children of SARAH CONARD and ALBERT MCMAHON are:

16. i. PEARL MAY[9] MCMAHON, b. July 09, 1877, Iowa; d. May 12, 1939, LIsbon, Linn Co., Iowa.
ii. ALBERT MCMAHON, b. 1879.
17. iii. IDA GERTRUDE MCMAHON, b. August 12, 1881, Clinton City, Clinton Co., Iowa; d. April 03, 1968, Glen Ellyn, IL.
iv. WILLIS MCMAHON, b. March 23, 1884, Clinton City, Clinton Co., Iowa; d. December 27, 1955, Los Gatos, Santa Clara Co., CA; m. ~~LAEONA W. PEUNE~~ Leita Hettell (Willis Alfred McMahon); b. March 23, 1884, Clinton City, Clinton Co., Iowa. (md. Leita Hettell Oct. 4, 1905 Chicago)

Notes for WILLIS MCMAHON:
1920 Federal Census Chicago, Cook Co. IL; ED#1968, Sheet 9a
McMahon, Willis, 40, IA, IA, IA, loan & insurance
McMahon, Le???, 36, OH, OH, NY
McMahon, Katherine, daughter, 3, IL (no sign of her after 1920)

Willis' certificate of death indicates that he was a bookkeeper/accountant and had lived in Los Gatos for the 6 yrs. prior to his death. His address at the time was 14 West Main St., Los Gatos, CA. The informant was Van A. Leber. His parents are listed as Albert McMahon born in Indiana & Sarah Conard, Iowa. An autopsy was performed by Wm. H. Meyer, coroner. Also lists a 2nd wife, Leona M. —

Clinton Co. Court House Birth Record Book #1, pg. 181, Certificate # 2158, filed April 1, 1884: Willis A. McMahon, boy, white; born in Clinton; Father, Albert McMahon, age 29, born Illinois; occupation, Railroad Fireman; mother Sarah Conrad, age 24, born in Iowa. Medical Attendant was Anna C. Carstens, Clinton, Iowa. CA Death Indx b. Mar. 23, 1884 IA d. Dec. 27, 1955 Santa Clara CA mothers maiden = Conard

More About WILLIS MCMAHON:
Cause of Death: Pulmonary hemmorhage--carcinoma of left lung
Cremation: December 29, 1955, Melvin Mortuary, Oak Hill Crematory (no records found)

v. OLIVE LUCINDA MCMAHON, b. October 10, 1886; d. May 28, 1969, San Francisco, CA; m. VAN AMOUR LEBER; b. August 28, 1885, Rockford, IL; d. October 29, 1963, San Francisco CA.

Notes for OLIVE LUCINDA MCMAHON:
1920 Federal Census, Allegheny Co., Pittsburg City, PA, ED#448, Ward 8, sheet 11A
Van A. Leber, 35, Roomer, PA PA PA, advertising mngr. for show case company
Olive, 32, Roomer, IL IL IL no occupation

Carcinoma of the breast for one year prior to her death. Also listed on death certificate, chronic brain syndrome. She died at St. Luke's Hospital, San Francisco.

She lived at 1333 Jones St. #1203 which is the address given by the informant, Mrs. C.R. Giles (niece)

I remember visiting Van & Olive in abt. 1960, when they were living in a high-rise apt. in San Francisco. Both dressed elegantly & I thought Olive was a princess of some sort, since she spoke so softly and always with a smile, & her manners were so formal to me. I remember she painted her face very carefully & her lipstick was a very bright red color. She actually served the parents tea or coffee using chinese dishes. She made colored popcorn balls as a treat for us kids, which I'm sure the 5, all under the age of 12, ate with a relish, while trashing her carpeting! Bet we came in and went out of their apt. like a tornado.

More About OLIVE LUCINDA MCMAHON:
Cause of Death: Breast Cancer
Cremation: May 31, 1969, Woodlawn Cemetery, Colma, CA
Medical Information: Chronic Brain Syndrome

More About VAN AMOUR LEBER:
Cremation: October 1963, Woodlawn Cemetery, Colma, CA.

14. LILLIAN GERUSHA[8] CONARD *(GEORGE NELSON[7], JOHN[6], ANTHONY[5], JOHN[4], ANTHONY[3] CUNRED, CUNRAED[2] CUNRAEDS, THONES[1] KUNDERS)* was born August 10, 1864 in IA. She married ALFRED CARTER JONES May 09, 1882 in Clinton, Iowa.

Notes for LILLIAN GERUSHA CONARD:
The following was gleaned due to a letter from Lillie's adoptive granddaughter, Shirley Hoadley written to Dona Rose on Jan. 13, 1983. Shirley was adopted by Lillie's daughter Hazel. Hazel married a man by the name of Harry E. Wing & Shirley is the only child they had.

As of March 2002, the following has been found online:

1930 Chicago, Cook Co., IL pg 13A ED 641 Howard Ave
Willis McMahon; rents @ $57.50 per mo.; age 49; married at age 21; b. IA
Real Estate loan mngr.
Leita McMahon, wife, age 43; md. at age 19; b. OH
Lethorne McMahon, daughter, no age given, b. IL
Mamie Snabel - roomer

NV State Journal; June 15, 1937 pg. 6
Divorce Suits Filed:
Willis Alfred McMahon vs. Leita Marguerite McMahon
In District Court; Decrees granted; Willis Alfred McMahon
from Leita Marguerite McMahon

Alfred C. Jones, wife Lillian & Kids are in Chicago in 1900

Lillie's first child & another (Floyd & Clarence) are found in the 1920 Fed. Census for Chicago, 69th Ward, ED# 359, pg. 3b.

Jones, Floyd, head, 29, married, born IL, father born IL, mother born IL, Mngr. meat pkg. co.
" , Al??Alison?, 29, wife, born PA PA PA
" , Marie, daughter, 6, born IL
" , Clarence, brother, single, 21, born IL, Stockyard Clerk
" , Floyd Jr., son, 4, born IL
Conard, Elmer, cousin, single, 29, born IL, Salesman-automobiles (This is Lillie's brother John W. Conard's kid)

The Social Security Death Index:
Floyd Jones, born May 11, 1890, died Oct. 1963, residence in IL

Another child of Lillie's, Edith Jones, has been found in Chicago 1920, ED # 186, sheet 8

Bentley, Conrad M., 29, married, IL Austria NY Salesman Securities
" , Edith, 25, IL IL IL
" , Conrad Jr. , son, 2 yrs. 7 mos., IL
" , Jack J or L., son, 7 mos., IL

Montana Death Records
Bentley, Conrad, died Aug. 28, 1976, age 88, Deer Lodge MT, Lewis & Clark, File No. 3980
Bentley, Edith B. died May 19, 1982, age 87, in Lewis & Clark Co., MT; file #2340

SSDI: Conrad Bentley, born March 20, 1888; died Aug. 1976; Residence-59601 Helena, Lewis & Clark, MT; issued bef. 1951.

Conrad & Edith (Jones) Bentley had six children & the following have been found:

SSDI: Conrad Bentley (Jr) born April 13, 1917; died Jan. 1974; issued bef. 1951 IL
CA Deaths 1940-1997: Jack L. Bentley; born May 15, 1922; died March 20, 1987, Los Angeles, Long Beach, CA

Another child of Lillie's, Marie, married a Philip Bender & they had no children. Marie has not been found yet in 1920 but Philip has.
1920 Lake Co., Deerfield Twp., IL, ED# 247, pg 186
U.S. Army General Hospital, Fort Sheridan
Bender, Philip 28, patient, single, PVT, Med Dept., U.S. Army; born in Ohio, mother b. Alysace Lorain, speaks French, father b. Germany.

"Official Roster of Ohio Soldiers, Sailors & Marines in the World War, 1914-1918", Vol. 2, Columbus OH: F. J. Heer Printing Co., 1926.
Philip W. Bender, Residence, Mohawk Place, Cincinnati, OH
Enlistment Date: March 5, 1918
Age: 26 11/12 yrs.
Assigns: Medical Officers Training Corps. Cp Greenleaf GA to 21 May 1918.; Medical Dept. Cp Hospital 22 to 28 Feb. 1919; Advance Medical Supply Depot 1 American Expeditionary Forces to 9 June 1919; Medical Storage Station American Expeditionary Forces 8 June 1918 to 22 Sept. 1919. Honorable Discharge 21 February 1920. Surgeon's Certificate of Disability 10% disabled.

Children of LILLIAN CONARD and ALFRED JONES are:

i. HAZEL[9] JONES, b. June 30, 1885.
18. ii. FLOYD JONES, b. May 11, 1890; d. October 1963.
iii. MINNIE JONES.
iv. MARIE JONES, b. IL.
v. CLARENCE JONES, b. Abt. 1899.
19. vi. EDITH JONES, b. Abt. 1895, IL; d. May 19, 1982, Lewis & Clark Co., Lewis & Clark, MT.
vii. CECIL JONES.

15. MAUDE ALICE[8] CONARD *(GEORGE NELSON[7], JOHN[6], ANTHONY[5], JOHN[4], ANTHONY[3] CUNRED, CUNRAED[2] CUNRAEDS, THONES[1] KUNDERS)* was born September 13, 1869 in Clinton City, Clinton Co., Iowa, and died July 28, 1944 in Culver City, Los Angeles, CA. She married HARRY RAY May 16, 1893 in Clinton, Iowa, son of PHILIP RAY and AMELIA. He was born Abt. 1869 in Clinton City, Clinton Co., Iowa, and died December 20, 1921 in 843 Sixth Ave Clinton, Iowa.

Notes for MAUDE ALICE CONARD:
Funeral director: Smith & Salsbury Ltd. in Culver City, CA

Informant on the death certificate: Mrs. Theo Toombs, 4153 Keystone Ave, which is the address for Maude at the time of her death.

Maude had been living in CA for the past 20 yrs. & in Culver City for the last 7 years.

More About MAUDE ALICE CONARD:
Burial: July 1944, Springdale Cemetery, Clinton, IA
Cremation: August 01, 1944, Inglewood Park Crematory, Culver City, CA

Notes for HARRY RAY:
1887 City Directory for Clinton, Lyons, & Chancy Twps. in Clinton, Iowa.

Ray, Harry, works at Shaffer's cigar store, 4th St., and boards at 238- 3rd Ave.
Also found working on the same street is his father: Ray, Phillip, wholesale liquor store at Fulton; resides at 238-3rd Ave.

Address at time of death in 1921: 843 Sixth avenue, Clinton, Iowa

The 1870 Fed. Census for Clinton, 2nd Ward, pg 136, shows:
Ray, Philip L. 26, saloonkeeper, B-deon??
Ray, Amelia, 24, Michlinburg
Ray, Harrison, 11/12, IA
(The HH directly above Philip is a James Ray, 23, Canada)

The 1880 Census for Clinton, Clinton City, IA, Pg. 161c
Ray, Philip., head, 37, liquor dealer, b. Badan, Badan, Badan
Ray, Amelia, wife, 34, keeping house, Meckenburg, Meckenburg, Meckenburg
Ray, Harry, son, 10, b. IA, at school
Ray, Freddie, son, 2, b. IA
Ray, John, son, b. Feby, 3 mos, IA

1920 Fed. Census for Clinton, 2nd Ward, ED #12; Sheet No. 8A
Harry Ray, Head of Household, age 49, married, born Iowa, parents born in Germany, Salesman of Cigars
Maude A. Ray, wife, 48, born Iowa, parents born Virginia, no occupation

(Harry's brother Fred J. Ray, in 1920)
Clinton, Clinton City, Ward2, IA, ED 12, Pg. 2a
Ray, Fred J., head, 41, marr., IA, GER, GER, Insurance Agent
Ray, Maude, wife, 35, IA, IA, IA
Ray, Philip, son, 5, IA

OBITUARY: Dec. 22, 1921, "Clinton Herald"
Funeral Services for Harry Ray were held at the home, 843 Sixth avenue, at 2:30 o'clock this afternoon. Rev. F. H. Burrell, pastor of St. John's Episcopal church, officiated. Burial was made in Springdale cemetery.
Here for the funeral from out of the city are Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Bereman of Storm Lake, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Ray of Sioux Falls, S. D., Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Conard, I. N. Conard of River Falls, Ill., Mr. and Mrs. Bert McMahon, Mr. and Mrs. John Dunn of Mount Vernon, Mrs. Lillian Jones of Chicago.

More About HARRY RAY:
Burial: December 1921, Springdale Cemetery, Clinton, IA

Children of MAUDE CONARD and HARRY RAY are:
20. i. HAROLD H.[9] RAY, b. November 04, 1894, Clinton City, Clinton Co., Iowa.
21. ii. THEO MARDELLE RAY, b. March 23, 1897, Iowa; d. July 08, 1979, San Diego, CA.

Sandy's gr. grandmother

Generation No. 9

16. PEARL MAY[9] MCMAHON *(SARAH M.[8] CONARD, GEORGE NELSON[7], JOHN[6], ANTHONY[5], JOHN[4], ANTHONY[3] CUNRED, CUNRAED[2] CUNRAEDS, THONES[1] KUNDERS)* was born July 09, 1877 in Iowa, and died May 12, 1939 in LIsbon, Linn Co., Iowa. She married (1) HART WILSON MARCELLUS October 07, 1895 in IL, son of HALSEY MARCELLUS and SARAH WILSON. He was born November 22, 1866 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co. Ohio, and died May 04, 1945 in Riverside Cemetery, Denver, CO. She married (2) JOHN L. DUNN August 30, 1921 in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. He was born Abt. 1869 in Iowa, and died in Iowa.

milwaukee, WI

Notes for PEARL MAY MCMAHON:
Record of Funeral
Name of Deceased: Pearl McMahon Dunn; white race; born in Iowa; Husband, John Dunn.
Charge to John Dunn, Lisbon, Iowa
Date of funeral, May 14, 1939
Residence: Lisbon, Iowa
Place of death: Croffuts (?)
Funeral Services at: Neff Funeral Home; time of funeral service, 1:30 p.m.
Certifying physician: Gardner; his residence, Lisbon
Cause of death: Carcinoma
Date of Death: May 12, 1939
Occupation of the deceased: housewife; married
Date of birth: Jan. 9, 1878
Age: 61 yrs.
Name of father: Albert McMahon; his birthplace, Hannah Station, Indiana
Name of mother: Sarah Connard; her birthplace, Linn Grove, IA
Size & style of casket: 6/3 Lamb Skin; $200; hearse, $15; opening grave or vault, $10
Interment at Mt. Vernon Cemetery; Grave 3
(Albert & Sarah must be graves 1 & 2)

More About PEARL MAY MCMAHON:
Burial: Mt. Vernon Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, Linn Co., Iowa

Notes for HART WILSON MARCELLUS:
1860 Census shows Halsey Marcellus & family living in Philadelphia, PA. Halsey, age 27, salesman, born in New York; wife- Sarah (Wilson) age 28,born in New Jersey; daughter- Laura, age 1; the family is living with Jos. Wilson, age 31, born in PA; wife June, age 30, born in New Jersey; daughter Amelia, age 5, born in Philadelphia. Joseph Wilson is most likely Sarah's brother.

1870 Census shows Sarah & children living in New Jersey. Sarah is 38 & keeping house, born in New Jersey; daughter Leona C. (?) age 11, born in PA; Nettie age 7 born in Ohio; Percy age 5 born in Ohio; Wilson age 3 born in Ohio. The 1870 census does not ask the question if the head of household is married, widowed, or divorced.

City directories for Cleveland, Ohio revealed Hart Wilson's father, Halsey W. Marcellus.
1863-1864: Marcellus, H. W., clerk, boards 19 Johnson
1864-1865: Marcellus, H. W., salesman, h 96 Lake
1865-1866: Marcellus, Halsie W., salesman, h 96 Lake (The year Hart Wilson Marcellus was born = 1866)
1866-1867: Marcellus, H. W., salesman, h 85 Miami
1867-1868: Marcellus, Halsey W., salesman, h 23 Siegal

Denver County, Colorado Dept. of Environmental Health/Office of the Medical Examiner--Jerri Lusk, Denver Coroner's Ofice, May 15, 2001 summary of letter to Sandy Sorenson/Autopsy Report-Case#16465)
Hart (Wilson) died at home (Harvard Hotel) while visiting with a friend. His friend called the police & the body was picked up by the Coroner. An autopsy was not deemed necessary and only a preliminary report could be

OBJECT: To seek admission into the DAR based on the Service of John Conard, a Loudoun Co, VA soldierJohn Conard, 1738-1803, wife Elizabeth Potts, 1740-1815
He buried in Loudoun Co, VA, she in Licking Co, OH.
Featured in DAR Patriot Index, in Descendants of John Conard of Loudoun Co, VA (1939), in Gregg Family Genealogy (1940), in As the Conard Family Tree Grows, 1960.

Eldest son, Anthony Conard, aka Anthony Connard, 1765-1840. Wife Mary "Molly" Kyst. He buried in Licking Co, OH, Conard Cemetery. Descendants of Anthony in DAR And I think Anthony's bible record is already on file.

Son, John Conard, aka John Connard, 1801-1876, died In Iowa City, IA Served in "Graybeards" Pvt Co D., 37th Iowa Inf., disch due to disabilty, 1864
Married first, Eleanor Gregg, Loudoun Co, VA, 2 May 1829
Married second, Jane A. Willis, 6 Feb 1834, Licking Co, OH

Son, George Nelson Conard, 1830-1894
Born Licking Co, OH
Resided, Iowa City, IA, Clinton Co, IA, Chicago, IL died in Clinton, IA visiting. City directories, Chicago, show George N. & wife Lucinda
Married, Lucinda Myers, 1850, Knox Co, OH (lived in Homer, Licking, OH, Knox Co line nearby)

Children of George & Lucinda all documented.

TASK—to establish George Nelson Conard by a preponderance of evidence to be son of said John & Eleanor Conard.

Background...Conard family, sons of John, RW vet., left Loudoun Co early in 1800s to settle in what is now Licking Co., OH. Included were sons Anthony, Jonathan, Nathan & Joseph, at differing times. Biographies of Nathan and Joseph Corroborate the settlement dates and previous residences. Anthony, Nathan, and Joseph Conard all had sons named John. Jonathan did not. Complete lists of all families obtained. Family had a period where surname was often spelled with Two Ns, although all are single N Conards now...

Census records in Licking County account for all these in Question, and a John Connard, Utica, Washington twp., Licking Co, OH is believed the John, son of Anthony, and

Our subject.
Marriage to Eleanor Gregg, dau of George Gregg and Elizabeth Wilson, in 1829, preceded by marriage, 9 Jan 1821, of Anthony Connard, Jr. to Nancy Gregg, dau of George & Elizabeth (Wilson) Gregg. Anthony & Nancy and family Settled in Utica, Licking Co, OH in 1828, same location As John, brother, who wed Eleanor Gregg.
Evidentiary item—Anthony Conard/Connard, Jr and John Connard/Conard—not a common surname—are to be presumed brothers, married Gregg sisters, both residing In Loudoun Co, VA, and both families moved to Licking CO, OH, 1828-30. Further, 1830 census shows both in Same township, Licking Co, OH
No other Conard/Connard families in county at this time, Except Nathan and Joseph Connard/Conard families, and They were siblings to Anthony Connard, Sr.
Evidentiary item—John Conard, in bible record of Anthony, Sr, listed as born 12 Oct 1801, (presumed) Loudoun Co, Va
1830 census, Licking Co, O—John, age 30/40
1860, John, Iowa City IA, age 68, with wife Jane, 40 and a son David, 19 (Willis David Conard, by second marriage to Jane Willis) Son George Nelson had wed in 1854 and not in this household
1870 census, Iowa City, Johnson Co, IA, John, 68, b VA, wife Jane, 55
Enlistment, Co. D, 37th Iowa Reg't "Graybeards" on 1 Oct 1862, Iowa City, IA gives age as sixty years
Death of an Eleanor Connard, age 21, in 1833, printed in The Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly, vol. ~~XII~~ VI Oct. 1908 p 302 (~~Jan 1910~~), p 48, lists an abandoned, destroyed cemetery (not named or further identified) as burial place of Eleanor Connard, died 1833, age 21.
Evidentiary item—Jane A. Conard, in her application for Widow's pension, stated that her husband, John A Conard, Had previously been married, had a son, and this wife Had died in 1833. She became the second wife of John A Conard, marrying in Licking Co, OH, 6 Feb 1834 (from her Declarations for Widow's Pension) Licking County, OH court

House burned with records in 1870s. Any record of Orphans' Court proceedings would have burned, too.
1830 census, John Connard, Washington twp., Licking Co, OH shows wife age 20/25, son age 0/5. This I propose is Our John, wife Eleanor, son George Nelson.
1850 Census, Nelson Conard, single, in Licking Co.
George Nelson Conard could have been named for his Grandfather George Gregg and an uncle, Nelson Conard, A son of Anthony & Mary Kyst Conard.
FINALLY...it is an opinion only that I am soliciting. Does This information qualify for an acceptance of George Nelson Conard being the son of John Conard & Eleanor Gregg, thereby completing linkage of descendancy from John Conard, 1738-1803, to Anthony Conard, 1765-1840, To John Conard, 1801-1876 to George Nelson Conard, 1830-1894?
Any suggestions, criticisms, comments, welcomed
I do not know the applicant and have communicated only Via e-mail. I have no interest in this matter.
Erik P Conard, PhD,
Collector of descendants of Thones Kunders, 1652-1729,
A founder of Germantown, Pa. Began genealogy, 1957

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D.C.

State CALIFORNIA

City HAYWARD

Name of Chapter PERALTA

Computer Code Number 8-092-CA

National Number (LEAVE BLANK)

(Mrs.) SANDRA *(First Name)* ANN MALTBY *(Middle and Maiden Name)* SORENSON *(Last Name)*

Wife (X) Widow ( ) Divorced ( ) PERRY RAY SORENSON *(Husband)*

Residence 25652 UNIVERSITY CT *(Number and Street)* HAYWARD *(City)* CA *(State)* 94542 *(Zip Code)*

Print or type name exactly as you wish it to appear on DAR Certificate

SANDRA ANN MALTBY SORENSON

Revolutionary Ancestor JOHN CONARD (He shows in the DAR index as Cunard)

As chapter officers, the undersigned have examined the completed application of the above applicant.

Chapter Regent

Chapter Registrar

_____, 19 _____

Application, duplicate, and fees received by the Registrar General _____

Signatures checked by the Registrar General _____

Application verified and approved _____

Registrar General

Accepted by the National Board of Management _____, 19 _____

Recording Secretary General

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent

Endorsement of member for member:

Member *National Number*

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

1st Gen. Applicant: *Sandra Ann Maltby Sorenson*
Birth certificate for Sandra Ann Maltby; marriage certificate; birth certificate of husband, Perry Ray Sorenson.

2nd Gen. *Robert Clinton Maltby*
Birth certificate for Robert Maltby; birth certificate of wife, Lucille V. Holmgren; 1st marriage certificate for Lucille V. Holmgren to Leonard B. Russell; evidence of death for Leonard Russell from National Archives of Canada & House of Commons, Canada; marriage certificate of Lucille V. Russell to Robert C. Maltby; certificate of death for Lucille Maltby.

3rd Gen. *Gertrude Marcellus*
Delayed birth certificate; marriage certificate to Robert Charles Maltby; divorce from Robert Maltby; 2nd marriage certificate to Alton Swanson; death certificates for Robert Maltby & Gertrude Swanson.

4th Gen. *Pearl McMahon*
Birth date recorded on daughter Gertrude Marcellus' delayed birth record; 1880 census Clinton Co. Iowa shows Pearl as a 3 yr. old; Marriage to Hart Wilson Marcellus--date recorded on obtained divorce record; Cook Co., IL records don't show a marriage for Pearl McMahon & H. Wilson Marcellus; 1900 Federal Census for Chicago, IL; 1920 census Linn Co., Iowa, shows Pearl Marcellus living in John Dunn's home; 1920 marriage certificate for Pearl & John; funeral record for Pearl obtained from Linn Co. Iowa Genealogy Society; no death certificate at the state level found; Hart Wilson Marcellus' birth & death dates found on his death record & coroner report; birth records for 1866 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio are not available for 1866; The 1860 Federal Census shows Hart's father in Philadelphia; The 1866-67 City Directory for Cleveland, OH, shows his father living in Cleveland, OH, as a salesman; 1870 Federal Census for Monmouth Co., NJ, shows him as a 3 yr. old; 1880 Philadelphia census shows him as a 13 yr. old; Death certificate, coroner's preliminary report and correspondence from his daughter, Gertrude Maltby, to the Denver Coroner, revealed names of siblings.

5th Gen. *Sarah Conard*
Birth date in 1861 given on death certificate; The 1860 Federal Census for Linn Co., Iowa shows her parents & older siblings living there; 1870 Clinton Co., Iowa, Federal Census shows Sarah as a nine yr. old; Marriage certificate to Albert McMahon; 1900 census for Chicago, IL & 1920 census for Linn Co. Iowa; death certificate of Sarah Conard McMahon; birth date and place of Albert McMahon on his death certificate.

1880

6th Gen. *George Nelson Conard*
1830 & 1850 Licking Co., Ohio census records; his father John's Civil War Pension Record has a written statement by John's 2nd wife regarding John being a widower with a small child in 1834 when she married him; obituary gives clue to his exact birthdate; marriage record to Lucinda Myers in 1850, Knox Co., OH, just across the border from Licking Co., OH; George Nelson Conard death certificate; Lucinda Myers shown in 1850 Stark Co. Ohio census as a 16 yr. old.

↑ incorrect - she was in Knox Co.

marriage record of Nelson Conard to Lucinda Myers; 1860 Federal Census for Linn Co., Iowa, and the 1870 & 1880 census' for Clinton Co., Iowa; death certificate for Lucinda Conard; death records on George and Lucinda from Clinton Co. Iowa court house by a volunteer, Bonnie Pillar, with the Clinton Co. Genealogy Society; Clinton Herald, Clinton, Iowa newspaper obituary on Nelson Conard, Wednesday, Jan. 24, 1894, pg. 3.

7th Gen. *John Conard*
"Descendants of John Conard" by Amy Metcalf Bowen, 1939 (in DAR library); "As A Conard Family Tree Grows", by Athlyn Luzien, June, 1960 (in DAR library); 1820 census Loudoun Co. VA; 1829 marriage to Eleanor Gregg--"Loudoun County Marriages, 1760-1850", by John Vogt & T. William Kathley, Jr., 1985, pg. 59; addtl. marriage reference--"Marriages of Loudoun County, Virginia 1757-1853" by Mary Alice Wertz, 1985, pg. 29; 1830 Federal Census for Licking Co.; burial of Eleanor Conard found in, "Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly" Vol. XI, Oct. 1908, pg. 302; John's 2nd marriage reference and death date found in his Civil War Pension file; 1840 Federal Census for Licking Co.; 1860 & 1870 Federal Census' for Iowa City, IA; Daily Press, Iowa City newspaper obituary, John Conard, Feb. 1, 1876. NARA microfilm #M1845, Roll 4: Card Records of Headstones Provided for Deceased Union Civil War Veterans; (There is a section in "Quaker Greggs", by Hazel May Middleton Kendall, (1944) 1979 reprint, where Eleanor should fit in as a child of George Gregg, on pg.241. The contributor to the Conard information in this book died before the evidence was found on Eleanor.) "The Great Register"--(voters), East Bay Genealogy Society, places Willis in CA in 1890; "Oakland Tribune" obituary on Jane Conard, 1897; Mountain View Cemetery Association, burial record of Willis Conard; "Oakland Tribune", 1920 obituary for Willis Conard; CA Death Records: 1905-1929 LDS Film # 1686044, page 2104: Conard, Willis D., spouse initials M. F.; age 79; Alameda Co.; 11-26-20; state file # 42252; "San Francisco Chronicle", obituary of Willis' wife, Mary Francis Conard; death certificates for their sons: Frank W. Conard, John A. Conard, George P. Conard--all bachelors.

8th Gen. *Anthony Conard* (approved by DAR)
"Descendants of John Conard", by Amy Metcalf Bowen, 1939; "As A Conard Family Tree Grows", by Athlyn Luzien, June, 1960; 1820 census, Loudoun Co. VA; marriage to Mary Kyst recorded in "Encyclopedia of Quaker Genealogy", by William Wade Hinshaw, Vol VI: Virginia, pg 484; John Kyst also makes mention of 'Molly Connard' in his Will, which is in back of the book, "Marriages of Loudoun Co., Virginia, 1756-1853", compiled by Mary Alice Wertz, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. 1985, pg.179. Anthony's burial place listed in, "Ohio Cemetery Records, Extracted f rom The Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly", Genealogical Pub. Co., 1984, under the heading, 'New Cemetery, Utica, Ohio', pg. 309; Mary's burial place is unknown.

9th Gen. *John Conard* (approved by DAR)
"Descendants of John Conard", by Amy Metcalf Bowen, 1939; "As A Conard Family Tree Grows", by Athlyn Luzien, June, 1960;
"Quaker Greggs", by Hazel May Middleton Kendall, 1979 reprint, pg. 229.
"Encyclopedia of Quaker Genealogy", by William Wade Hinshaw, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. 1973, Baltimore, Vol. VI: Virginia, pg 484.

LINEAGE

1. Sandra Ann Maltby Sorenson being duly sworn

(Full Name of Applicant)

I was born on July 23, 1955 at Castro Valley, CA
(1)married on August 20, 1978 at Moose, WY
to Perry Ray Sorenson born on October 3, 1955
at Williston, ND died or divorced
(2)married on at
to born on
at died or divorced

I am the daughter of

2. Robert Clinton Maltby born February 6, 1920 at Dawson, ND
died at on and his ( ) wife
Lucille Vivian Holmgren-Russe born May 13, 1918 at Viking, MN
died at Castro Valley, CA on January 20, 2001 Married - Date November 27, 1946
at Hennepin Co., MN

3. The said Robert Clinton Maltby was the child of
Robert Charles Maltby born July 16, 1894 at Caledonia, MI
died at Fargo, ND on March 14, 1961 and his ( ) wife
Gertrude Josephine Marcellus born April 24, 1900 at Chicago, IL
died at Nampa, ID on March 6, 1987 Married - Date May 29, 1919
at Steele, Kidder Co., ND

4. The said Gertrude Josephine Marcellus-Maltby was the child of
Hart Wilson Marcellus born November 22, 1866 at Cleveland, OH
died at Denver, CO on May 4, 1945 and his ( ) wife
Pearl May McMahon born July 9, 1878 at Clinton, IA
died at Mt Vernon, Linn Co., IA on May 12, 1939 Married - Date October 7, 1895
at Chicago, Cook Co., IL

5. The said Pearl May McMahon-Marcellus-Dunn was the child of
Albert McMahon born July 9, 1878 at Clinton, IA
died at Mount Vernon, IA on March 20, 1937 and his ( ) wife
Sarah Conard born December 10, 1861 at Lisbon, IA
died at Clinton, IA on December 25, 1939 Married - Date January 3, 1877
at Clinton, Clinton Co., IA

6. The said Sarah Conard-McMahon was the child of
George Nelson Conard born Feb. 1830 at Licking Co. Ohio
died at Clinton, IA on January 24, 1894 and his ( ) wife
Lucinda Myers born June 30, 1833 at VA
died at Clinton, IA on December 5, 1910 Married - Date December 17, 1850
at Knox Co., OH

7. The said George Nelson Conard was the child of
John Conard born Oct. 12, 1801 at Loudoun Co., VA
died at Iowa City, IA on January 30, 1876 and his ( ) wife
Eleanor Gregg born Abt 1812 at Loudoun Co., VA
died at Newark, Licking Co. Ohio on 1833 Married - Date May 2, 1829
at Loudoun Co., VA

8. The said John Conard was the child of
Anthony Conard born March 4, 1765 at Loudoun Co., VA
died at Utica, Licking Co. Ohio on July 7, 1840 and his ( ) wife
Mary Kyst born Abt 1766 at VA
died at Loudoun Co., VA on Abt 1815 Married - Date Jan. 22, 1785
at Loudoun Co., VA

9. The said Anthony Conard was the child of
John Conard born April 9, 1738 at Gwynedd, Montgomery Co., PA
died at Loudoun Co., VA on Feb. 20, 1803 and his ( ) wife
Elizabeth Potts born March 5, 1745 at Licking Co., OH
died at Homer, Licking Co., Ohio on Jan. 12, 1815 Married - Date Dec. 16, 1762
at Loudoun Co., VA

10. The said was the child of
born at
died at on and his ( ) wife
born at
died at on Married - Date
at

11. The said was the child of

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

The said JOHN CONARD/CUNARD who resided during the American Revolution at LOUDOUN CO., VA assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of PRIVATE IN THE VA MILITIA

My ancestor's services during the Revolutionary War were as follows:

ON FILE

Give references by volume and page to the documentation or other authorities for MILITARY RECORD: *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.*

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is lineally descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.

The following form of acknowledgement is required:

Applicant further says that the said _____(name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinafter set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

This applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of America and its territories.

Signature of Applicant

5th Gen.

6th Gen.

7th Gen.

8th Gen.

9th Gen.

10th Gen.

11th Gen.

12th Gen.

My Revolutionary ancestor was married

(1) to Elizabeth Potts at Loudoun Co., VA, Dec. 16, 1762
(2) to _____ at _____, _____
(3) to _____ at _____, _____

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

As proven by: "Descendants of John Conard of Loudoun County Virginia", by Amy Metcalf Bowen (Previously approved be DAR)

NAMES	DATES OF BIRTH - PLACE	TO WHOM MARRIED, NOTING IF MARRIED MORE THAN ONCE
Ann Conard	Dec. 14, 1763 Loudoun Co. VA	Conrad Neer Jr.
Anthony Conard	March 4, 1765 Loudoun Co., VA	Mary Kyst
Sarah Conard	Jan. 4, 1768 Loudoun Co., VA	Valentine Miller
John Conard Jr.	Jan. 29, 1770 Loudoun Co., VA	Barbara Ann Smith
Johanthan Conard	March 15, 1772 Loudoun Co., VA	Elizabeth
David Conard	Oct. 10, 1774	
Samuel Conard	Dec. 11, 1776	
Nathan Conard	July 5, 1779 Loudoun Co., VA	Hannah Butcher
Elizabeth Conard	Nov. 14, 1781	
Joseph Conard	March 9, 1784 Loudoun Co., VA	Jane Butcher

LDS Film # 0020433& 34
Genealogical data relating to Thones Kunders (the Conard family), 1584-1890: one of the original settlers of Germantown, 1683, and a member of Abington Monthly Meeting; from the collections of Charles F. Jenkins, born 1865.

Address of Henry C. Conrad at Dedication of Pastorius' Memorial at Germantown, Pennsylvania, Nov. 10, 1920.

Thones Kunders was one of the thirteen heads of families who sailed in the good ship Concord, July 24, 1683.

He and his wife Elin, sister of William Streepers, landed at Philadelphia in October, 1683. Pastorius, whom we honor today had come to America six weeks before. Pastorius had seen Kunders and his wife in Crefeld, had talked to them, and doubtless, was largely responsible for them coming to America.

Before starting to cross the ocean, Kunders had bought a warrant for 500 acres of land to be located in Pennsylvania.

The Crefeld people were largely weavers, they made "very fine German linen such as no person of quality need be ashamed to wear."

Kunders was a "blue dyer" and carried on that trade after settling in Germantown. He built a house on Germantown Ave., known as No. 4537, the walls of part of the house still being there a few yrs. ago. It at one time was known as Leshers Tavern. Side Lot No. 2, near the Railroad bridge, at Wayne Junction, was also assigned to Kunders.

He served as a recorder of the county, was one of the first burgesses and served frequently as jury man. He was naturalized in 1691, and joined with other friends in the Germantown Colony in a protest against slavery, the first recorded protest against slavery in America.

Proud says "the first religious meeting of the Quakers in Germantown was held in Thones Kunders house in 1683," and further attests that he was an hospitable, well disposed of an inoffensive life and good character.

Kunders had seven children, four sons and three daughters, whose names were, Cunraed, Madtis, John, Ann, Agnes, Henry and Elizabeth. The first three were born in Crefeld, the others at Germantown.

Cunraed is reported to have built the first two story house in Germantown and it is

narrated that William Penn was present and partook of the raising dinner.

Ours

Conraed married first Ann Klinken and second Anne Burson—and at his death in 1747, left six children. He spent most of his life in Worcester Twp., Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. Several of his descendants emigrated to the Shenandoah Valley, Virginia.

Madtis or Matthias, the second son, married Barbara Tyson, daughter of Reinor Tyson—he seems to have spent in and about Germantown, was a farmer and died in 1726. He had seven children.

His descendants largely adopted the name of Conard, and are numerous in Philadelphia, Chester, Bucks, Montgomery and Lancaster Counties, and in New Jersey.

Samuel Conard of the old firm of Cooper and Conard was a descendant, and the Conards of the Conard and Dingee Nurseries, of West Grove, are descendants of Madtis.

John, the third son, married first Alice Luken, daughter of James Luken, and second, Elizabeth Denis. he settled in Upper Dublin Twp., Montgomery County. He had two sons and four daughters, and his descendants are largely in Bucks and the upper part of Montgomery County.

Henry was the fourth son. He married Katherine Streeper, 6th Mo. 28, 1710, in Friends Meeting at Germantown, and within a year bought a tract of land in Whitpain Twp., in Montgomery Co., where he raised a family of seven children, and by thrift and industry, made a competency.

I have copies of his marriage certificate and of the certificate of his transfer from the Abington to the Gwynedd Meetings. On the marriage certificate are the signatures of six of the thirteen heads of families who came over in the Concord, and the certificate is in the hand writing of Pastorius. Henry lived until 1758.

The three daughters of Thones Kunders were Ann, who married Leonard Streepers, Agens who married Samuel Powell, and Elizabeth who married Griffeth Jones.

Thirty years ago, I tried to get together a list of the Descendants of Henry Conrad, the youngest son of Thones. My descent came through him. My research disclosed that Henry, up to thirty years ago, had exceeding 1400 descendants, covering six generations.

Assuming that the other six children of Thones Kunders had descendants, and most of them had, it is fair to assume that in the intervening years from this settlement here in 1683, until the present time, not less than 5,000, possibly 10,000 people, can trace their ancestry to him.

So I feel honored on this occasion to represent, in a feeble way, so respectable a number of those who claim old Thones Kunders, the Crefeld emigrant, as their first American ancestor.

We are rearing a memorial today to Francis Daniel Pastorius, the learned man, the scholar, the directing voice of the Crefeld emigration; the others, Kunders, Opdegraff, Tyson and the rest, were plainer folks. Their lives have gone into various parts of the earth–in Pennsylvania and elsewhere. We find no blur on their escutcheons. Their descendants have lived a marvelous history as statesman, in the halls of legislation, in the learned professions, in the arts and sciences, and in all the duties and activities of American life.

The little band of emigrants from the Rhine were sober, sturdy men and women, devout in religion, honest in heart, industrious in habit. They came to build and not to destroy.

We who are here today to pay tribute to them, at the end of nearly 240 years, can truly attest that they built better than they knew. We honor them because they deserve all honor.

In the boasted civilization of the 20th century, with its stupendous accumulation of wealth and material things—let us not forget that our forbears of generations past were a simpler folk, —who taught a religion, that before the Father, was pure and undefiled and whose home life and business dealings were governed by the Golden Rule.

Their possessions were not large, but for honesty, for fair dealings, for frugality, for industry, they were unexcelled, and because of these sterling qualities we are today, honoring their memory, and our children after us, will, we hope, revere them in the centuries to come.

LDS Film # 020433 (including all misspellings & variants as in the original)

Data relating to the Jarrett, Lukens, Conrad families of Germantown & Abington Meetings from the collections of Chas. F. Jenkins.

THONES KUNDERS LAND

At a session of the Commissioner at Philadelphia the 16th of the 12th, 1701. Present, Edward Shipper, Griffeth Owen, Thomas Story, James Logan, Secretary.

"Dennis Konders of German Town, Dyer, having in a Petition to the Prop'r'y dated 15th of 8br, 1701, exhibited that he having purchased 500 acres (I suppose of Lenert Arets) of land in this province, had yet taken up but 225 A's thereof and had 275 Acres untaken up remaining which 275 A8s for the better accommodation of 3 of his Sons now of age besides 4 children more, born in this Country, he requests that the Prop'ry would grant him either out of the Overplus adjoyning on the German Town or out of his Manor of Springfield to which the Governor answered in his own hand; (I am contented to allow this Petition but not out of the Manor, being my children's who are of age."

Wm. Penn

"Upon which 'tis Ordered that when said Konders can find a fitt place that the Prop'ry has it is his Power to dispose of, a Warrant be granted according to the said Petition and Answer."
Pennsylvania Archives, Second Series, Vol. XIX

At a session the 18th of 12th Mo. 1701. Same Commissioner Present.

"Lenert Arets, by Deeds of L. and Rel., Dated the 10th and 11th days of June 1683, purchased of the Proprietary 1,000 acres at the rent of one shilling for every hundred acres, i.e. 10 shillings for the whole. The prop'ry by indenture dated the said 11th of June, in consideration of L3 12s Released 9th part of the said Rent to the said Lenert Arets, his Heirs and assigns forever, and by Deeds dated, Sold to Dennis Konders, of Germantown, one Moiety of the said 1,000; there has been taken up in Germantown (as the affirm) 501 a's, of which Konders has 225 ½ and Arets 275 ½ acres, whereof 50 a's he gave to Renier Tisen, and of the 499 acres remaining, there belongs to Konders 274 ½ acres and to Arets 224 ½, who requests a warr't to take up the same; Konders Grant, vid. p.90.
"Ordered that a Warrant be accordingly Granted."
Pennsylvania Archives, Second Series, Vol. XIX

Cont. of 020243 LDS film
(Land in Abington Twp., Philadelphia Co., PA)

Grantee Index

Thones Kunders
alias
Dennis Kunders
alias
Tunis Conards
alias
Tunes Cunders

Tunes Cunders
living weaver–d. 1/22/1763, premises in germantown

1683 June 18

Deed
Senart Arrets of Crefelt in Mercers County, Germany, Weaver
to
Dennis Konders of said town of County, Dyer

£10. Silver
money of England
500 Acres (every acre to be measured and computed according to dimensions of acres mentioned and appointed in by the statute made in the 33rd year of the Reign of King Edward 1ST)

Situate in Province of Penn. The said 500 acres to be allotted and laid out in such places and parts of said Province and in such manner and at such time or times as said Dennis Konders his h. and a. shall take up their warrant for the surveying of the same.

Recites Indentures of Lease and Release dated the 10th and 11th days of June 1683 from William Penn &c to (1) (1000 acres) yielding and paying yearly on 1st of March, 1 shilling for every hundred acres [reduced by Penn. to 1 shilling for the 1000 acres]

Deeds and Wills

Upon examining the Records in the Office for the Records of Deeds and concerning 5109 Germantown Ave, I find the following conveyance in which the above mentioned property formed a part.

William Penn	dated 6 mo-1011-1683	1000acres
Deed		
to		
Lenart Arets	Deed Books, Germantown	$\mathcal{L}$p.65
Lenart Arets	Dated 6 mo-18-1683	500 acres

Deed
to
Thones (Dennis) Kunder (alias Conard). Deed Book E7 Vol. 8 pg. 9

Will
will of Dennis Kunder dated 6 Mo 19-1722
devised to children viz.–Conrad Conrads, Matthias, John, and Henry Conrads, Arrin Strepers, Agnes Powell and Elizabeth Jones.

Deed	
Conrad Conrads	dated 4 Mo. 3-171733–4 Mo. 4-17-1744
to	
John Jansen	Deed Book G-2 536-539

Dennis Conrad

Dennis Conrad, or Cunrad, as the name was often spelled in early times, was born at Cresheim in Germany, where he was convinced of the principles of Truth, by William Ames, in or about the year 1657. He came among the 1st Germans to Pennsylvania and settled at Germantown, where the first meetings for worship of Friends were held at his house. He was esteemed in religious society, and often employed in its affairs. "He was", says T. Chalkley, "A man of an inoffensive life, much given to hospitality, and left a good report behind him." He lived to a great age, dying about the close of the ninth month, 1729. The meeting, held at the time of his death, was large, many of the early settlers of that part of Pennsylvania attending it.
(From "The Friend", Vol. XXIX, p. 268)

ancestry.com

Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s

Name:	**Thones Kunders**
Year:	1683
Place:	Germantown, Pennsylvania
Family Members:	Wife & 3 sons
Source Publication Code:	3313
Primary Immigrant:	Kunders, Thones
Annotation:	Two lists: "The Dutch Pioneers of Germantown, 1683," pp. 395-398; and "Dutch and German Settlers in Germantown, 1683-1709," pp. 399-421. Complete list of early Dutch and German settlers in Germantown, with places of origin given. Supplements no. 5924, Mye
Source Bibliography:	HULL, WILLIAM I. William Penn and the Dutch Quaker Migration to Pennsylvania. (Swarthmore College Monographs on Quaker History, 2.) Swarthmore, PA: Swarthmore College, 1935, pp. 395-421. Reprinted by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, 1970.
Page:	395

Source Citation: Place: *Germantown, Pennsylvania*; Year: *1683*; Page Number: *395*.

Source Information:
Gale Research. *Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.
Original data: Filby, P. William, ed.. *Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s*. Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2009.

Description:
Updated annually, this database is an index to passengers who arrived in United States and Canadian ports from the 1500s through the 1900s. It contains listings of approximately 4,712,000 individuals and references thousands of different records compiled from everything from original passenger lists to personal diaries. For each individual listed, you may find the following information: name, age, year and place of arrival, and the source of the record.

© 2010, The Generations Network, Inc.

The Thones Kunders House was the site of the first meetings of the Society of Friends in Germantown, PA. And it is where the first protest against slavery in the New World was signed in 1688. Photo from Jenkins.

1776 1890

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

This certifies that

Sandra Ann Maltby Sorenson

is a regularly approved member of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, having been admitted by the National Board of Management by virtue of her descent from a patriot who with unfailing loyalty served as a sailor, soldier, civil officer, or rendered material aid to the cause of American Independence during the Revolutionary War.

Given under our hands and the seal of the National Society

this second day of July 2002

Linda Tinker Watkins
President General

Ellen Lockwood Powley
Recording Secretary General

Ann Turner Dillon
Registrar General

National No. 811546
Admitted July 2, 2002
Ancestor: John Conard
Virginia

C S
71
L237
1917

I would therefore recommend to your Honour, my Brother-in-law, Mr. Solomon Barnes, as a proper person to administer on said estate, and request your Honour would be pleased to grant him letters of administration.

From your humble servant,

(Signed) JOHN LAMSON.

To the Honourable Levi Lincoln,

Judge of Probates."

From the available records, it appears that the following is a probably correct list of the children of Peter[4] and Elizabeth (Adams) Lamson:—

+110 Thomas[5] b. Ipswich, Mass., 1729; bap. June 22, 1729; d. (1756.)
111 Hannah, bap. Ipswich, Mass., June 6, 1731. (Whipple gives Eunes, b. May, 1731.)
112 "Child of Peter," bap. July 15, 1733. One authority gives Amos, another suggests Peter.
113 Elizabeth, bap. Ipswich, Mass., March, 1734; m. William Bradshaw, of Medford, Mass., June 5, 1761.
114 "A Daughter," bap. Ipswich, Mass., June 11, 1735.
+115 John, bap. Ipswich, Mass., June 13, 1736.
116 Asa, bap. Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 26, 1738. Later, "of Unity, N. H."
117 Bethiah, b. Ipswich, Mass., Feb., 1739.
118 "A Son," b. Ipswich, Mass., March, 1740.
+119 Daniel, bap. Ipswich, Mass., July 18, 1741.

Children of Peter[4] and Mehitable (Gould) Lamson, all born in North Brookfield, Mass.:

+120 Jonathan,[5] b. Feb. 20, 1755.
121 Priscilla, b. April 15, 1757; m. Solomon Barnes of North Brookfield, Feb. 7, 1779.
122 Ruth, b. July 11, 1760; m. John Olds, Feb. 5, 1784.
+123 Thomas, b. Dec. 9, 1762.
+124 Amos, b. March 5, 1765.
+125 Samuel, b. March 22, 1767.

126 Mehitable, b. April 21, 1769 (did she marry Ebenezer Wood?).

127 Beulah ("Buler"), b. Feb. 10, 1772; m. William Damon, of Cummington, Mass., Feb. 10, 1794.

128 Abigail, b. Aug. 29, 1774; m. Isaac Thayer.

There were also:

129 Eunice,[5] b. ——; m. Thomas Harris, of Northfield, Mass. (Int. of m. Sept. 8, 1780.) (Vital Records, Athol, Mass.)

130 Martha,[5] b. ——; m. Philip Gilbert, Jan. 11, 1770. (Vital Records, Brookfield, Mass.), (possibly the "daughter bap. June 11, 1735").

131 Abigail, "daughter of Peter," bap. Brookfield, June 26, 1752. (Vital Records, Brookfield.)

It is possible that there may have been others who died young, of whom there is no record.

38

WILLIAM[4] LAMSON (William,[3] John,[2] William[1]), was born at Ipswich, Mass., March 1, 1708, and died at Exeter, N. H., in 1784; he married Joanna Tuttle, of Exeter, N. H. He joined the Hamilton Church in Ipswich, March 3, 1727/8. He was a tailor. He removed from Ipswich, Mass., to Exeter, N. H., and bought land there on July 8, 1731.

Children of William[4] and Joanna (Tuttle) Lamson:

+132 William,[5] b. at Exeter, N. H., in 1738, (this is according to record in a family bible); m. Ruth Gale in 1763; he d. at Haverhill, Mass., in 1798.

133 Olive, b. Exeter, N. H., Sept. 6, 1744; m. Joseph Swazey, Jr., at Exeter, March 10, 1765; he was b. in 1743; d. Jan. 8, 1829; she d. Jan. 16, 1822, at Exeter, N. H. Their children were: (1) Olive, b. 1766. (2) Joseph, b. 1768. (3) Nathaniel, b. 1770. (4) Lucretia, b. 1772. (5) William L., b. 1778. (6) Susanna, b. 1780. (7) Lydia, b. 1783. (8) Harriett, b. 1785. (9) Rufus, b. 1788.

+134 Gideon, b. 1748; d. Jan. 3, 1828. He m. El Griffiths in 1777 at Portsmouth, N. H.

135 Lydia, m. —— Lougee.

+136 John, m. Elizabeth Olden.

39

BENJAMIN[4] LAMSON (William,[3] John,[2] William[1]), was b Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 8, 1710, and died there March 31 He married Sarah Cummings, daughter of Captain Jose Sarah (Easty) Cummings of Ipswich, Mass., on Nov. 2 at Hamilton (Church Record). (Pub. September 18, 173 was born at Topsfield, Mass., Aug. 20, 1720; died at I Mass., Nov. 7, 1756.

Benjamin Lamson was a farmer of Ipswich, Mass. his wife Sarah "owned the covenant" in the Hamilton June 24, 1739. His will is dated March 27, 1753, and p April 3, 1753.*

Children of Benjamin[4] and Sarah (Cummings) Lamson, Ipswich (Hamilton), Mass.:

137 Hannah,[5] b. Oct. 20, 1737; m. Caleb Ada of Caleb and Esther (Brown) Adams, March 2, 1754); he was bap. at Ipswich, Feb. 27, 1731/2.

138 Benjamin, b. July 27, 1739, and d. 1739.

+139 Joseph, b. Nov. 11, 1740; probably m. and son, Joseph.

+140 Benjamin, b. Nov. 11, 1740; m. Martha 1765.

*It mentions wife Sarah and children Joseph, Benjamin, Dan nah (whose husband in 1764 was Caleb Adams, of Ipswich), Sara 21 yrs. and unmarried; but before Nov. 16, 1764 had married Josh gin of Exeter, N. H.), and Lydia (under 21 and unm., but bef 21, 1763, had married Joseph Wiggin of Exeter, N. H.). His were Jona Lamson and Thos. Cummins, whom he called his broth

His real estate consisted of 3¼ acres of marsh, and 3¼ acres o land in Ipswich, and a farm of about 170 acres in Brookfield, M account of his executors showed that the Brookfield land wa Wm. Dane in 1762.

Descendants of William Lamson of Ipswich, Mass. 1634-1917
William J. Lamson 1917

124

REV. AMOS[5] LAMSON (Peter,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]), was born at North Brookfield, Mass., March 5, 1765. The *Brookfield Vital Records* give "Amos Lamson and Elizabeth Woodman were married at Worcester, Feb. 7, 1790." He is said to have removed from Randolph, Vt., to Batavia, N. Y.

The *History of Jefferson County, N. Y.*, says that the Baptist Church of Lorraine, N. Y., at that time called Malta, was organized in 1806 with 13 members, and Rev. Amos Lamson was ordained as their first pastor. It is difficult to trace his children, but he is said to have had three sons, one of whom was a minister in New York State, and another, who was named John, who lived in Lorraine, N. Y.

VT VR
Betsey b. 28 Jan 1791
d. 07 Feb 1791
Asnat b. 13 Aug 1792
Zara b. 02 May 1794
Maria b. 25 Feb 1796
all b. Randolph Vt.

Children:

+285a John, married. Lived in Lorraine, N. Y.
285b son
285c son

125

REV. SAMUEL[4] LAMSON (Peter,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]), was born at Brookfield, Mass., March 22, 1767, and died at Windsor, Vt., July 21, 1843. He married Polly Bragg, March 26, 1788, at Brookfield, Mass.; she was born April 23, 1771, and died at Windsor, Vt., June 11, 1840.

Samuel Lamson moved to Vermont from Brookfield, Mass., about 1785, and settled in Windsor, Vt., where he was an Elder in the Free Will Bapitst Church. He, too, was one of the traditional "twenty-three children" of Peter Lamson.

Children of Samuel[5] and Polly (Bragg) Lamson:

+286 Cheney,[6] b. Aug. 23, 1789; d. March 26, 1860, at West Windsor, Vt.; m. Lavinia Stow, Dec. 5, 1811, at Windsor, Vt.

287 Polly, b. Sept. 28, 1791; d. April 7, 1845, at Windsor; m. Walter Holbrook, of New York City, Feb. 7, 1815. He was a tailor. Children: seven(?).

288 Clarissa, b. March 22, 1793; d. April 2, 1793, at Randolph.

3 men were the ancestors of the vast majority of
Lawson Lenpear, Lempsonce, Lenbeon, Lamond

Wm Lawson of Ipswich, Mass. No.
Barnabas Lawson of Cambridge, Mass 1681
Thomas Lyman New Haven, Conn.

Lamson (Lampson, Lampsonne, Lambson)
Abbie Ann, 285
Abbie (Davidson), 245
Abbie Gail, 189
Abbie Jane, 324
Abbie Lestie, 313
Abbie Louise (Foster), 273
Abbie Maude, 121
Abby Blanchard, 192
Abby Gertrude, 308
Abiah (——), 71, 108
Abigail, 30, 31, 35, 37, 49, 50, 52, 58, 60, 63, 74, 137, 138, 142, 150, 245
Abigail (Adams), 31
Abigail Ann Leveridge 204
Abigail (Bryant), 62
Abigail Burnham (Goodell), 224
Abigail (Chase), 133
Abigail (Faulkner), 37
Abigail (Fiske), 101
Abigail (Freeman), 213
Abigail (Knowleton), 138, 213
Abigail (Lord), 95, 228
Abigail Moore, 153
Achsah, 79
Ada Loretta, 188
Ada M., 278
Ada Maria, 256
Ada Rachel, 177
Ada R. (Johnson), 333
Ada (Rogers), 359
Adaline, 92, 116, 136
Adaline Jane, 212
Addie Billings, 325
Addie Elizabeth, 302
Addie G., 182
Addie Parker, 281
Adelaide Augusta, 196
Adelaid Sewall, 201
Adelia, 116
Adelia Tuttle, 124
Adeline, 113, 124
Adeline Gage, 144
Adella Keziah (Wilkinson), 301
Adelyn Preble, 287
Agnes, 239
Agnes J., 362
Albert, 191, 123, 138
Albert Batchelder, 290
Albert Brown, 289
Albert Crocker, 118, 185, 186
Albert Edward, 269
Albert F., 328, 365
Albert H., 7
Albert Harris, 186
Albert Henry, 284, 344
Albert William, 190
Albion D., 328
Albion W., 247, 328
Alda, 180
Alethea, 110
Alexander Otis, 261, 334
Alfreda Louisa, 351
Alfred Thomas, 226
Alice, 85, 317, 326
Alice A. (Snyder), 265
Alice Elizabeth, 178
Alice Marion, 289
Alice Mary, 252
Alice Palmer, 220
Alithea, 69, 107
Alithea Huntington, 174
Alithea (Wetmore), 69
Allan Gray, 237, 319
Allen, 62
Allen Le Roy, 192, 270
Allen Lindsey, 321
Allen Walter, 237
Alma ——, 319, 359
Almanda Malvina, 161
Almira, 82, 122, 124
Almira J. (Dibble), 328
Alvan, 100
Alvan Faulkner, 175, 257
Alvan L., 257, 333
Alvan, Rev., 158
Alvin, 326
Alvin Conner, 160, 243, 244
Amanda, 169
Amanda F., 303
Amanda Melvina (B.), 123
Amanda (Stedman), 115
Amaritta, 72
Amasa, 101, 160
Amasa W., 322, 361, 362
Amelia Jane, 200
Amelia Haskill, 213
Amelia Sumner (Butler), 200
Amos, 49, 51, 64, 82, 89, 107, 123, 138, 139, 168, 248
Amos, Capt., 217
Amos, Rev., 81
Amos Stevens, 110
Andrew, 107, 114, 168, 249, 329
Andrew Adams, 170
Angelina (Mason), 255
Angie Misora, 256
Ann, 114, 351
Ann Eliza, 215
Ann Maria (Cristy), 167
Ann (Martin), 79
Ann (Redington), 94

Clerk Edna

Lawson (Lawrence, Lawrenson, Lawrenson)
Lawson
Lawson
Lawson

289 Orpha, b. July 7, 1794; d. May 5, 1855 (1859?), at Windsor; m. Marshall Stow, Dec. 1, 1817.

290 Martha Bragg, b. May 4, 1796, at Randolph, Vt.; d. Dec. 29, 1840, at Lowell, Mass.; m. Ebenezer Ellis, son of Timothy and Anna Page Ellis, June 8, 1833, at West Windsor, Vt.; he was born at Keene, N. H., in 1793; d. at Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 1, 1833. Their children were: (1) Mary, b. Jan. 3, 1826, at Lowell; m. —— Emerson, 2215 North Duput Avenue, Minneapolis, Minn. (2) Richard, d. Alton, Ill., Aug. 5, 1872.

+291 Newell H., b. April 6, 1798; d. Dec. 8, 1863; m. Rachel Grow, Jan. 16, 1822, at Windsor, Vt.

292 Sarah G., b. April 22, 1800; d. March 7, 1866; m. Dustin Grow, Jan. 17, 1822. Children: six(?).

+293 Samuel, b. March 4 or March 11, 1802; d. Aug. 26, 1867, at West Windsor, Vt.; m. Sarah W. Ralph, Jan. 18, 1831.

+294 Amos, b. Feb. 2, 1804; d. Oct. 22, 1863; m. Joanna Tuttle, June 17, 1832.

+295 Jonas P., b. Feb. 8, 1806; d. Sept. 25, 1873; m. Mary W. Ralph, Sept. 2, 1832, at Reading, Vt.

296 Lucind S., b. May 11, 1808; d. Oct. 9, 1841; m. Bezelael Bridge, April 16, 1833, at Windsor. Children: three.

297 Almira, b. Feb. 26, 1810; d. Dec. 5, 1824, at Windsor.

+298 Aaron Leland, b. Dec. 18, 1812; d. Oct. 28, 1865, at Windsor; m. Susan Blanchard, April 11, 1839.

299 Harriett N., b. Nov. 21, 1814; d. March 1, 1893, at Clinton, Wis.; m. Ransom Ewing, Dec. 25, 1860.

132

WILLIAM[5] LAMSON (William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]), was born at Exeter, N. H. A family bible gives his birth as 1738. He died in Haverhill, Mass., 1798. He married Ruth Gale, in 1763.

266 Betsy, b. 1794; d. 1834; m. Rev. W. J. Johnson, child; (1) Harriett, m. —— Smith.
+267 Jude, b. 1796; d. June 16, 1871; m. Perses Pitkins, 1821.
+268 Dan, b. 1796; m. —— Nichols.
269 Clarina, b. 1798; d. 1861; m. Ephraim Jennings.
+270 John, b. 1800; d. 1859; m. Katherine Pierce.
+271 Peter, b. May 18, 1803, in Jefferson Co., N. Y., d. July 29, 1846; m. Sally Nichols.

123

CAPTAIN THOMAS[5] LAMSON (Peter,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]), was born at North Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 9, 1762, and died at West Randolph, Vt., April 5, 1839. He married Anna Martin, daughter of Gideon and Rachel (Heath) Martin, May 12, 1785, at Randolph, Vt.; she was born at Hampden, Conn., Jan., 1767, and died at Randolph, Vt., April 29, 1849.

Captain Thomas Lamson spent the early part of his life in Brookfield, Mass. He was a private in Col. Denny's Regiment in Claverack, Mass., in 1779, and was discharged the same year. He reenlisted under Ensign Miller in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment of Springfield, Mass., June 30, 1780, and was discharged Dec. 18, 1780. He was present at the execution of Major Andre, the spy, Oct. 2, 1780. He had a pension, No. 20402. The *Historic Souvenir of Randolph, Vt.*, published in 1895 says of him: "He was one of a family of 23 children, whose father married three times. Of this family at least two brothers enlisted from Brookfield, Mass., in the Continental Army and served as Revolutionary soldiers. Thomas was in service six months, from July 1, 1780, to Dec. 1780, and again early in 1781.

Two of the brothers, Samuel and Thomas, came to Vermont in 1785, and Thomas Lamson, the progenitors of the Randolph Lamsons settled in Randolph, Vt., while his brother Samuel went to Windsor, Vt. It is recorded that Thomas Lamson, while journeying to Middlebury, Vt., from Randolph, with an ox-sled, met on the way two men with axes on their shoulders. He

move," but they emigrated to Connecticut, so that there was probably some social connection between Ipswich, Cambridge and New Haven in those early days, and the first settlers perhaps radiated out along these lines.

3. THOMAS LAMSON appears for the first time in New Haven, Conn., about 1639, when his name is on a list containing all the "Freemen of the Courts of New Haven." Where he came from originally, or whether he located elsewhere previously, before going to New Haven, is not known.

It seems fair to presume, in view of the above facts, that William, Barnabas and Thomas Lamson might have been the traditional "three emigrant brothers," or at least closely related to each other,—that they came from the County of Essex in England about 1634 or 1635, and that they settled as their fancy or the exigencies of their position demanded, or their religious connections led them, in Ipswich, Cambridge and New Haven, respectively.

A partial list of the descendants of Barnabas Lamson of Cambridge has been published by Mr. Frank B. Lamson, of Buffalo, Minn., 1908, in a *Memorial of Elder Ebenezer Lamson, of Concord, Mass.* The following pages are devoted to the descendants of William Lamson, of Ipswich, Mass.

INTRODUCTORY

The earliest mention in this country of the name of Lamson,—variously spelled LAMPSON, LAMPSONNE, LAMBSON or LAMSON,—occurs in the vicinity of Boston, Mass., and New Haven, Conn., and the three men who are the ancestors of the vast majority of those who bear that name were:

1. WILLIAM LAMSON, of Ipswich, Mass.
2. BARNABAS LAMSON, of Cambridge, Mass.
3. THOMAS LAMSON, of New Haven, Conn.

1. WILLIAM LAMSON is said to have come over from England about 1634, and first appears on a list of Freemen at Ipswich, May 17, 1637.

2. BARNABAS LAMSON came over from Harwich, England, in the ship *Defence* on the 10th of August, 1635, in company with Rev. Thomas Shepard. From researches made in England it has been found that in the Ridgewell, Essex Co., Register, 1562-1700, the baptisms of two of his children are recorded, viz.:

"1631, Barnabas Lampsonne filius Barnabe Lampsonne et (——) uxoris ejus baptizatus 22 Novembris.

"1633/4, Martha Lambson daughter of Barnabas Lambson and Marie his wife baptized 13 January."

Barnabas settled at Newtowne, now Cambridge, Mass., arriving there about the time that the Rev. Thomas Hooker left there to settle a large portion of his congregation at Hartford, Conn. In 1636 he received a grant of land on the south side of the Charles River, consisting of six acres, in lots given out by the town; and he was a Selectman of Cambridge in 1636.

In May, 1634, the people of Newtown, meditating removal, "sent men to Agawam (this name was changed to Ipswich in August, 1634), and Merrimack, and gave out that they would

120

JONATHAN[5] LAMSON (Peter,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]), was born at Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 20, 1755, and died at Lorraine, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1807 (G. S.). He married (1) Sally Morton; she died at Lorraine, N. Y.; married (2) Anna Cobb, in 1806. She was born in 1760, and died at Lorraine, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1821, at the age of 61.

Jonathan Lamson lived in North Brookfield, Mass. He enlisted for the Revolutionary war from North Brookfield, for five years, 1777-1782, and after completing a five years service under two enlistments, he received an honorable discharge, which was signed by George Washington's own hand. At the close of the war he located near Rutland, Vt. In 1804 he emigrated to the western part of New York State, driving an ox team and one horse up the Mohawk Valley to Rome, N. Y., and thence on through the wilderness to Lorraine, N. Y., where he finally settled, and died there soon afterwards.

Children of Jonathan[5] and Sally (Morton) Lamson:

262 Virtue,[6] b. 1785; d. 1840; m. Elihu Cutler.

262a Sarah, b. 1787; d. 1854; m. Oziras Barton, of Lorraine, N. Y. (1808? or 18[illegible]?); she taught the first school in Lorraine. Their children were: (1) Achsa, d. 1898; m. —— Thornton, at Buffalo, N. Y. (2) Harvey. (3) Hubert. (4) ——, and others.

+263 George, b. 1789, d. 1819, m. (1) ——; m. (2) Lucinda Potter.

+264 Job, b. 1791; d. 1858; m. Amanda Stedman.

265 Cynthia, b. 1792; d. 1815; m. Leonard Anisworth, son of Daniel and Olive (Sprague) Ainsworth, Oct. 12, 1812, at Easthampton, Mass.; he was b. in 1790, at Bethel, Vt. Their children were: (1) Cynthia, d. West. (2) Daniel S., b. July 25, 1814; d. May 16, 1854, at Bethel, Vt.; m. Sarah Short. (3) Lamson, b. 1816; resided at Bethel, Vt. (1894).

asked them to ride with him, and on conversing with them found one of them to be his half-brother!"

Children of Captain Thomas[3] and Ann (Martin) Lamson, born West Randolph, Vt.:

272 Ira,[4] b. Feb. 9, 1786; d. at West Randolph, Dec. 10, 1804.

273 Lucinda, b. Aug. 22, 1787; d. West Randolph, April, 1792.

274 Achsah, b. May 11, 1789; d. Aug. 2, 1867, at West Randolph; m. (1) James Fisk, Nov. 17, 1808; he was b. at Randolph, June 5, 1785; d. at West Randolph, May 13, 1824. Their children were: (1) Caroline M., b. 1808; d. 1873; m. Hiram Smith, 1828. (2) Marie L., b. 1813; d. 1856; m. (1) N. L. Wills, 1833; m. (2) Amos Wright. (3) Harriet A., b. 1815; d. 1890; m. Darwin Paul, 1833. (4) Lewis, b. 1818; m. (1) Sarah Wyatt, 1839; m. (2) Lucy Flint, 1874. (5) Katherine L., b. 1820; d. 1884; m. H. P. Gould, 1838. (6) Mandane S., b. 1822; m. John Ordway, 1849. Achsah m. (2) George W. Granger.

275 Nancy, b. March 15, 1791; d. at West Randolph, March 30, 1828; m. Belcher Salisbury, 1811; he was b. at Brattleboro, Vt., May 10, 1790; d. at West Randolph, April 7, 1863. Their children were: (1) Philander, b. 1812; d. 1856; m. (1) Elizabeth I. Huntington, 1834; m. (2) Mary B. Douglas, 1843. (2) Laura, b. 1815; d. 1896; m. (1) Henry H. Brown, 1837; m. (2) B. Smith, 1847. (3) Thomas L., b. 1817; d. 1874; m. Elizabeth M. Edson. (4) Lucius, b. 1819; d. 1820. (5) Emily, b. 1821; d. 1822. (6) son, b. 1823; d. 1824. (7) Lucius, b. 1824; m. Harriet N. Hutchinson, 1847. (8) Franklin B., b. 1826; d. 1881; m. Ellen F. Flynn, 1848.

276 Catherine, b. June 13, 1793; d. at West Randolph, Oct. 25, 1822; m. Richard Lyman. Had three children.

+277 Harvey, b. April 29, 1795; d. Nov. 11, 1883; m. Betsey Jackson, Oct. 18, 1817.

+278 Foster, b. March 15, 1797; d. Oct. 7, 1864; m. (1) Lemira Jones, 1823; m. (2) Eliza Salisbury, 1860.

279 Sabina, b. July 6, 1799; d. Aug. 30, 1833.

280 Annie, b. June 19, 1801; d. 1804.

281 Lucinda, b. June 19, 1801; d. 1877; m. Amos Stevens, 1829. Their children were: (1) Lucia L., b. 1833; d. 1866; m. J. W. Woodward, 1853. (2) Julia A., b. 1843; d 1887; m. T. H. Soaper, 1861.

282 Anna Martin, b. Aug. 24, 1803; d. at West Randolph, Jan. 21, 1893; m. Earl C. Dubois, May 1, 1822, at West Randolph; d. in 1854. Their children were: (1) Gilman B., b. 1823; d. 1896; m. Ellen Griswold, 1851. (2) Royal T., b. 1825; m. L. D. Jones, 1854. (3) Eliza Ann, b. 1827; m. Carlton P. Frost, 1857. (4) Ellen Tucker, b. 1830; d. 1835. (5) Susan Sabina, b. 1832; d. 1895; m. Willard Gay, 1852. (6) William Henry, b. 1835; m. (1) A. E. Gilbert, 1862; m. (2) A. L. Moulton, 1888. (7) Ellen Tucker, b. 1839; d. 1862.

+283 Thomas, b. Sept. 3, 1805; d. Feb. 25, 1888 at West Randolph; m. Esther Mann, 1828.

+284 Ira, b. Jan. 13, 1809; d. at West Randolph, June 20, 1883; m. Laurena Fitts, 1835.

285 Eliza Charlot, b. March 28, 1811; d. June 9, 1869; m. (1) William Henry Harback, Sept. 19, 1832; m. (2) Samuel Worm, Feb. 26, 1861; Eliza Charlot Lamson and William Henry Harback were m. at Sutton, Mass., in 1832 (V. R.); he was born Feb. 21, 1810; d. at Urbana, Ohio. Their children were: (1) Emily L., b. 1834; m. E. G. Clark, 1855. (2) Julia A., b. 1839; d. 1882; m. F. H. Clark, 1855. (3) Vashti, b. 1839; d. 1854. (4) George L., b. 1841; d. 1864.

Lamson (Lampson, Lampsonne, Lambson)
John Sawyer, 230, 309-312, 355
John Sawyer, Mrs., 311
John, Sergt., 30
John Stephens, 198
John Stevens, 278
John, Sr., 23
John Townsend, 129, 195, 196
John Waite, 189
John Wetmore, 69, 106
John William Leveridge, 204
John Willie, 277
Jona, 53
Jonas, 154
Jonas Galusha, 198, 277
Jonas P., 82, 124
Jonathan, 32, 37, 49, 51, 55, 56, 61, 63, 77, 89, 99, 137, 138, 156, 217, 299, 300, 351
Jonathan, Ensign, 36, 55
Jonathan Jones, 119, 186
Jonathan, Sr., 38
Joseph, 21, 22, 26-30, 32, 42-45, 53-56, 66, 67, 70, 85-88, 92, 93, 101, 104-106, 110, 113, 129, 131, 133, 137, 147, 165, 167, 176, 199, 200, 203, 212, 247, 294, 362
Joseph A. 241
Joseph Benjamin Leveridge, 205
Joseph Butler, 205
Joseph C., 197, 276
Joseph, Capt., 92
Joseph Case, 297
Joseph Fenwick, 165
Joseph Harrison, 207, 286, 287, 345
Joseph, Jr., 87
Joseph Marsh, 120
Joseph Martin, 188
Joseph Miller, 213, 295
Joseph Moulton, 134, 204, 205
Joseph O. A., 324, 362
Joseph Phillips, 240, 321
Joseph Philbrick, 199, 279, 280
Joseph, Rev., 68, 69
Joseph Sanborn, 134, 207
Joseph Voris, 173, 255
Joseph Voris, Jr., 255
Joseph Walter, 145, 221, 301
Joseph William, 295
Josephine, 167, 249, 328
Josephine Eliza, 298
Josephine Mary, 191
Josephine Roland, 254
Joshua, 140, 203, 218
Josiah, 73, 74, 111, 112, 175, 257, 333
Josiah Arthur, 255, 332
Josiah Bridge, 174, 255
Josie A., 305
Jude, 78, 115, 122
Judith, 91
Judith (Holman), 90, 141
Judson, 124
Julia, 195, 248, 251
Julia Abigail, 296
Julia A. (Morse), 248
Julia Ann, 198
Julia (Calvert), 334
Julia P., 279
Julia Ruth, 335
Julia W. (Schuyler), 195
Julian, 330
Julian Freeman, 298, 350
Juliette, 116
Julius Fuller, 185, 267
Justin Worthing, 211
Justin Worthing, Dr., 291
Kate Glidden, 231
Katharine W., 163
Katherine, 54
Katherine Ainsworth, 266
Katherine Goodnow, 320
Katherine Louise, 351
Katherine (Pierce), 117
Kathleen Kelly, 319
Katie, 298
Katie (McDonough), 339
Katie (Whitney), 361
Katy (Weare), 103
Kempton Charles, 345
Kenneth Worcester, 263
King William, 107, 108, 168, 169
L. A., 275, 338
Lambert, 152, 233
Lambert, Capt., 233, 234
Laura A., 198
Laura Alice, 342
Laura Elizabeth, 279
Laura Ida, 322
Laura Lavinia, 122
Laura M. (McDonald), 326
Laura Melinda, 303
Laura Mennett, 298
Laurena (Fitts), 121
Lavinia (Stow), 122
Lavinia W., 123
Lawrence, 351
Leah May, 294
Leah Persis, 182
Lee Roy, 294
Lelia, 362
Leila Mildred, 348
Lemira Wheaton (Jones), 119
Leonard Stockbridge, 178, 264
Leonora, 76
Leora (Bell), 294
Lephy (Leafy), 98
Lesley Jonathan, 294
Lester, 225, 340
Levi, 115, 180
Levi A., 241, 323, 324
Levi Johnson, 162
Levi S., 241, 323
Levi W., 241, 324
Levi Woodbury, 157, 241
Lewis F. B., 314
Lewis Kilgour, 350
Lewis W., 322
Lida Fuller (Evans), 306
Lilla Bell, 190
Lilla Belle, 121
Lilla Phylinda, 185
Lillian H., 182
Lillian Leighton, 261
Lillian Lenore, 346
Lillian Maud, 307
Lillian May, 282, 342
Lillian Richards (Russell), 366
Lionial Lincoln, 174
Lizette, 247
Lizzie A. (Blevens), 285
Lizzie M. (Small), 367
Lizzie Mann, 188
Lizzie (Weeks), 342
Lois, 74-76, 157
Lois J. (Farrington), 193
Lorenzo J., 248, 329
Lorenzo John, 111, 173, 174, 254
Lorin, 248
Lottie E., 339
Louis Bernard, 315
Louisa, 97, 137
Louisa (Donegan), 330
Louisa Frances, 161
Louisa P. (Crossett), 161
Louise, 212
Louise (Burden), 360
Louise Edna, 293
Louise (Golay), 296
Louise Wardner, 319
Lucetta, 123
Lucille Augusta, 268
Lucille (Wetherbee), 353
Lucina B., 123
Lucind S., 82
Lucinda, 79, 80
Lucinda Louise, 196
Lucinda (Potter), 114

Lamson (Lampson, Lampsonne, Lambson)
Maria, 169
Maria A. (Danielson), 238
Maria Josephine, 222
Maria Josephine (Currier), 308
Maria L., 278
Maria (Lord), 228
Maria Lucile (Cobb), 261
Maria Rosabelle (Edwards), 221
Maria Sophia, 160
Marianna (Abbott), 272
Marie, 9
Marietta Augusta, 209
Marion, 101, 265, 269
Marion Fielding, 294
Marion Helena, 263
Marion L. (Stuart), 314
Marshall Green, 293, 346, 347
Martha, 9, 24, 25, 31, 36, 37, 52, 58, 60, 61, 87, 95, 110, 114, 131, 141, 178, 195, 222, 318
Martha Abigail (Cutler), 218
Martha Ann, 273
Martha Ann (Dennis), 194
Martha Bragg, 82
Martha Dalton, 147
Martha (Dennis), 86
Martha E. (Wilder), 362
Martha (Graham), 294
Martha Hubbell, 110
Martha (Huston), 253
Martha Jane Haven, 202
Martha M., 224
Martha M. (Nolen), 201
Martha Marshall, 142
Martha Nelson, 222
Martha (Norton), 76
Martha (Patty), 98
Martha (Perkins), 24
Martha (Perry), 167
Martha S. (Gregory), 242
Martha (Vickery), 141
Martha (Wardner), 318
Martha (Whipple), 61
Mary, 21, 26, 32, 38, 40, 41, 43, 44, 46, 58, 59, 60, 64, 66, 68, 69, 72, 76, 89, 95, 101, 106, 113, 115, 144, 150, 170, 231, 238, 239, 251, 278, 317
Mary A., 169, 198
Mary Abbie, 208
Mary Abbie (Goodhue), 345
Mary Abby, 240
Mary Abigail, 298
Mary (Adams), 60
Mary Adelaide, 206
Mary Alice, 259
Lamson (Lampson, Lampsonne, Lambson)
Mary A. (Murray), 322
Mary Ann, 105, 133, 175, 199, 215
Mary Ann (Ford), 246
Mary Ann (Carr), 208
Mary Ann Haven (Nolen), 202
Mary Augusta, 201, 275
Mary A. (Taft), 259
Mary B. (Arabella), 184
Mary (Bowman), 320
Mary (Brown), 144
Mary (Burritt), 72
Mary (Chaplin), 166
Mary (Child), 242
Mary Cornelia (Gilman), 164
Mary (Crane), 212
Mary C. (Rickard), 342
Mary Dexter, 159
Mary Edna, 297
Mary Elizabeth, 172, 177, 206, 212, 227
Mary Elizabeth Gage, 146
Mary Ellen, 187, 223, 280
Mary Elliott, 111
Mary Elmira, 221
Mary Emma, 173
Mary Esther, 189
Mary E. (McLeod), 365
Mary E. (McPherson), 351
Mary Etta, 363
Mary E. (Williams), 362
Mary F. (Harrison), 255
Mary Frances, 250
Mary Frances (Adams), 169
Mary Frances (Green), 292
Mary Frances (Hildreth), 297
Mary (Francis), 158
Mary Freda, 359
Mary Freeman, 213
Mary (Frink), 329
Mary G. (Baldwin), 315
Mary Goodale (Green), 226
Mary Green, 306
Mary Green (Ballard), 239
Mary Hart (Hunter), 311
Mary Haven, 202
Mary Helen, 120, 189
Mary (Hinkle), 298
Mary (Hotchkiss), 106
Mary Hubbard, 144
Mary J. (Adams), 191
Mary Jane, 155, 175, 205
Mary Jane (Butler), 205
Mary Jane (Stephens), 243
Mary Jane (Taber), 181
Mary J. Nightingale, 149
Mary J. (Parnell), 364
Lamson (Lampson, Lampsonne, Lambson)
Mary Judson, 311
Mary Louisa, 201
Mary Louise, 239
Mary Lovering (Maynard), 161
Mary Luetta, 322
Mary (Lummas), 88
Mary M., 180, 274
Mary (Marcy) (Lowell), 125
Mary Margaret, 132
Mary Maria, 307
Mary M. (Cracken), 261
Mary (Mendenhall), 358
Mary (Nichols), 26
Mary Pamela, 182
Mary Phebe, 185
Mary (Polly), 130
Mary Seabury (Starr), 331
Mary Sewell (Parker), 132
Mary Sophia, 244
Mary Sophia Bond, 234
Mary Susanna, 166
Mary (Swift), 231
Mary Velina, 225
Mary (Weeks), 76
Mary White, 94
Mary W. (Ralph), 124
Matilda, 199
Matthew, 61, 97, 109, 170
Maud Elizabeth, 283
Maud L., 190
Maude (Hicks), 255
Maude Margaret Elizabeth, 212
Maude Melle, 191
Maurice William, 326
Maxine Russell, 366
May, 66, 363
Mayme, 298
Mehetable, 50
Mehitable, 43, 44, 49, 50, 52, 88, 99, 156, 197
Mehitable (Gould), 51
Mehitable (Holt), 99
Mehitable (Philbrick), 129
Melancy Barnaby (Frost), 282
Melinda Clifford (Brown), 303
Melinda (Prouty), 235
Mercy, 48, 58, 60, 95, 112
Mercy (Perkins), 112, 174
Meredith Grovenor, 358
Mertie A. (Ball), 344
Mertie D., 361
Merton H., 338
Michael Jackson, 118, 184, 185
Mildred C., 366
Mindwell (Brigham), 96, 152
Minerva Bingham, 319

Lamson (Lamprey, Lampson, Lambson)
Mary, 109
Mary A. (Hazleton), 210
Mary Josephine, 222
Mary Josephine (Loring), 208
Mary L., 209
Mary (Lacy), 220
Mary Louis (Cook), 201
Mary Rosella (Hazelton), 222
Mary Sophia, 208
Mary (Abbott), 222
Mary P., 208
Mary Ann, 208
Mary Ann (Hazelton), 208
Mary B., 208, 209
Mary Elizabeth, 208
Mary Ellen, 208
Mary Emily, 208
Mary Frances (Hazelton), 208
Mary Hannah, 208
Mary Jane, 208
Mary Jane (Hazelton), 208
Mary Jane (Hazelton), 208
Mary Jane (Hazelton),

mson (Lampson, Lampsonne, Lambson)
Sarah Fitch, 354, 358
Sarah J. (Liscombe), 327
Sarah J. (Williams), 182
Sarah L., 127, 180
Sarah L. (Page), 245
Sarah Lizzie, 257
Sarah Loana, 274
Sarah Matilda (Judson), 253
Sarah Nancy (Charleton), 317
Sarah (Patch), 93, 147
Sarah (Pierce), 102
Sarah (Potter), 238
Sarah (Rand), 41
Sarah Richardson, 230
Sarah Richardson (Lord), 230
Sarah Rosilla (Richmond), 343
Sarah (Sleuman), 151
Sarah Smith, 119
Sarah (Starrett), 211
Sarah Theresa, 145
Sarah Upton, 223
Sarah (Way), 248
Sarah West, 214
Sarah W. (Ralph), 123
Selina (Imhart), 365
Servia, 135
Servian (Jones), 135
Seth Albert, 345
Sevilla (Smith), 2[illegible]
Shirley, 349
Silas, 70, 96, 106, 148, 149, 153, 154, 235
Silas Witts, 223, 302, 303
Sophia, 92
Sophia (Bond), 234
Sophia (Mugford), 328
Sophrone, 109
Sophronia, 100
Sophronia Abigail, 178
Stephen, 131, 199, 280
Stephen Thurston, 86, 130
Stewart Tidd, 353
Stillman, 123
Sukey, 153
Susan, 109, 114, 167, 203
Susan Cate, 197
Susan Comegys, 316
Susan Cornelia, 125
Susan Dana, 219
Susan E., 111, 120
Susan (Goodnow), 153
Susan Hunnewell, 166
Susan Jane (Detraz), 349
Susan (Lockwood), 250
Susan Miranda (Ritchey), 291
Susan W. B., 124

Lamson (Lampson, Lampsonne, Lambson)
Susan Worcester (Blanchard), 124
Susanna, 67, 104, 105
Susanna (Folsom), 133
Susanna (Frothingham), 67, 104
Susanna Kendall, 131
Susanna (Murray), 149
Suza (Susa), 62
Suza Ella (Lura Ella), 162
Sylvester, 114, 178
Sydney, 165
Syrena, 114
Tabitha (Hawley), 71
Tarner (Howe), 152
Theodore, 195, 263, 334
Theodore Cook, 203, 282
Theodosia (O'Neill), 172
Theresa, 93
Theresa Ann 117
Thomas, 9, 10, 24, 25, 32, 34-37, 43, 49-51, 57-62, 75, 80, 94-96, 120, 149, 150, 165, 225, 226, 238, 246, 247
Thomas Aldrich, 153
Thomas (Appleton), 137, 215
Thomas, Capt., 78, 79
Thomas Dennis, 86
Thomas Devereux, 214, 296, 297
Thomas Ford, 327
Thomas Jefferson, 130
Thomas, Jr., 35, 57, 59, 225
Tobias Lear Porter, 150, 226
Tressa (Semar), 273
Tyler A., 276, 338, 339
Valorous, 160, 244
Vary Mills, 341
Victor Alonzo, 238
Victoria (Roseman), 329
Vienna Frances, 302
Viola I., 194
Viola Mildred, 321
Viola R., 194
Virgil, 115, 122, 180
Virginia, 331
Virtue, 77
Waddy, 329
Wallace Augustus, 188
Wallace Charles, 322, 361
Wallace Irving, 325, 363
Wallace Wright, 214, 297
Walter Edward, 190, 252, 269
Walter I., 329
Walter Joseph, 244, 326
Walter Worthem, 321
Ward Kirk, 318
Ward N. B., 238

Lamson (Lampson, Lampsonne, Lambson)
Ward Nicholas Boylston, 237
Ward Nichols, 154
Warren Atherton, 254, 331
Warren Harrison, 177, 260, 261
Wesley Ernest, 187, 251
Whitcomb Elisha, 120, 189
Willard Childs, 230
Willard K., 223, 302
William, 7, 9, 11, 15, 18, 20, 21, 23-26, 29, 31, 32, 37, 44, 45, 52, 56, 65-67, 69-71, 76, 82, 83, 88-90, 96, 104-107, 109, 110, 112, 113, 125, 126, 135, 136, 141, 142, 148-151, 165, 168, 170, 175, 176, 180, 187, 193, 199, 210-212, 216, 218, 219, 223, 227, 228, 230, 247, 248, 250, 277, 313, 329
William A., 324
William Abbott, 272, 336
William Augustus, 204
William Ayres, 177, 261
William Bradford, 211, 290
William Caleb, 133, 203, 204
William Cobb, 261
William Detraz, 349
William Dexter, 259
William E., 366
William Edward, 283
William Ford, 181, 266
William Foster, 119, 186, 187
William Fremont, 212, 294
William G., 339, 366
William George, 284
William Henry, 215, 228, 242, 298, 303, 307, 325, 352
William Henry, Major, 306, 307
William Herbert, 325
William J., Dr., 313, 356
William Judson, 311, 357, 358
William Kendall, 281, 343
William King, 168
William Le Grange, 330, 365
William Mather, 315
William Neagle, 240, 320, 321
William Orne, 128, 195, 273, 337
William Orne, Rev., 195
William Osborn (Osborne), 135, 209, 290
William Otis, 364
William P., 167
William Parker, 132, 201
William Paul, 358
William Pinckney, 113, 176
William, Rev., 258
William Simonds, 282
William Stickney, 194, 271, 272

Ro[illegible], Joseph (Taylor), 350
John, 23, 36, 60
Martha Lamson, 131
Samuel, 56
Samuel, Col., 55
Susan Kendall, 131
Tyler, 131
Rose, Ann, 67
Roseman, Victoria, 249, 329
Rosenthal, Blanche D., 292, 346
Gatella, 346
Henry, 346
Ross, William G., 239
Roth, Anna, 238
Rowe, Oliver, 87
Rowland, Emily C. (Thorp), 252
Henry L., 252
Henry Samuel, 252
Maurice Trumbull, 252
Samuel S., 252
Sherwood Lampson, 252
Roylance, Ada B., 234
Russ, Charles E., 206
Russell, ——, 109
Caroline Mary (Richards), 366
Charles, 109
Clifton B., 120
Gertrude (——), 109
Lillian R., 338
Lillian Richards, 366
Margery, 67, 104, 105
Renselaer, 366
Robert H., Judge, 170
Rutledge, Edward, Rev., 252

Safford, Samuel, 48
Saidler, Mary C., 67
Salisbury, Belcher, 79
Eliza, 80, 119
Emily, 79
F. B., & Co., 189
Franklin B., 79
Henry Treadwell, 304
Laura, 79
Lucins, 79
Philander, 79
Sarah, 119
Sarah B., 225
Sarah Brown, 304
Sarah Foster (Sheefe), 304
Thomas L., 79
William, 119
Saltonstal, ——, 35
Saltonstall, Mr., 35
Salyers, David L., 213
Sa[illegible], Caleb, Capt., 87
[illegible]altable (Weare), 87
Rachel, 87
Sanderson, Annie, 242, 325
Elizabeth, 42, 64
Elizabeth (Bird), 325
Moses, 325
Santley, Jane (Valentine), 183
Joseph, 183
Lois Ann, 117, 183
Sargent Bros. & Co., 189
Charlotte (Winslow), 221
Daniel, 221
Edwin, 175
Elmira W., 146, 221
Maria, 175
Rebecca E., 112, 175
Tappan, 175
Satterlee, ——, 330
Savage, ——, 20, 21
Miriam, 28
Sawyer, Annie Elizabeth, 152
John, 151, 228
Mary, 152
Sally (Killam), 151, 228
Samuel, 152, 228
Sarah Anne, 151, 228, 229
Schlesinger, F. S., 272
Myra, 195, 272
Schufelt, Irving, 266
Schuyler, Julia W., 128, 195
Robert, 195
Schwartz, ——, 169
Schwartz, Dupee & Co., 356
Jennie Elizabeth, 319, 360
John W., 360
Nancy M., 360
Scott, Genevieve, 192, 270
Hannah, 114
Scotton, Amos L., 216
Scovill, Alathea Maria, 108
Alithea, 107
Amy Maria, 108
Ann (Nichols), 107
Betsey, 108
Caroline, 108, 169
Edward, 108
James, 107, 169
James, Rev., 107
James Mitchell Lamson, 107
Mary T., 108
Sarah Hannah, 108
Stella Ann, 108
William Henry, 108
Scribner, Virgil, 287
Scudder, Evarts, Rev., 147
Searles, Isaac, 157
See, Elsie D., 145
Selby, Betsey Maria, 109, 171
John, 171
Mary (Osborn), 171
Semar, Tressa, 273
Sewall, Charles, 299
Sheals, Augustus, 197
William A., 197
Shattuck, Cybil Blood, 206
Jephthah, 206
Polly (Woods), 206
Sybil L., 134
Shaw, ——, 241, 323
Sheffield, Hanna, 25
Shelpe, John, Capt., 42
Shepard, Thomas, Rev., 9
Shipman, Ransom, 173
Short, Sarah, 77
Shute, James, 322
Mary, 322
Silkwood, Christiana (Fisher)
Elam, 290
Eva May, 290
George Willard, 290
Lellia Fay, 290
Raymond Willard, 290
Silva, Frances L., 308
Francis, 308
Mary, 308
Simonds, Sarah J., 203
Sarah Jane, 282
Slagle, Nancy Maria, 239
Walter S., 239
Sleuman, Mary Marston, 150
Sarah, 96, 150
Thomas, 150
Small, ——, 278
Lizzie M., 351, 367
Nathan, 89
Wilson, 204
Smith, ——, 78
Abbie G., 141
Abigail (Goodridge), 14
Ada L., 154
Albert, 116
Albert D., 196
Asa, 141
B., 79
Burley, 217
Celia, 276, 339
Charles Lyman, 179
Charlotte, 101
Clarence H., 256
Cora Lizzie, 234
Cyrus Lamson, 154
Cyrus, Rev., 154
Diadamia Prouty, 232
Didamia Prouty, 152
Elizabeth, 61, 154, 188
Elizabeth Joy, 227
Emeline J., 257
Emeline J. (Moulton),

~~Amos~~

* 74 50155 Adna Lawson Amos / Elizabeth 13 aug 1792
(~~#~~ 0 2 7609) Orange, Randolph Twp.

74 50155 / 0 Almira 26 mar 1803 Addison Bristol

74 50155 / 0 Betsey 28 Jan 1791 Orange Randolph

____ Maneroa 12 Jul 1799 Orange Randolph

Maria 25 Feb 1796 Orange Randolph

Mahy 19 apr 1801 Addison Bristol

Saphia 03 dec 1797 Orange Randolph

74 50155 / 0 Zara 02 may 1794 Orange Randolph

		Martha M	W	F	3/12	Daughter					
76	77	Tomlinson Edwin	W	M	25				1		
		——— Hattie	W	F	19	Wife			1		Keeping
		——— Herbert	W	M	5/12	Dec Son		1			
77	78	Hall Jno	W	M	76				1		Farmer
		——— Mary	W	F	60	Wife			1		Keeping ho
78	79	Cook Thomas	W	M	55				1		Farmer
		Polly	W	F	43	Wife			1		Keeping
		Cynthia	W	F	14	daughter		1			
		George	W	M	10	Son		1			
		Nellie	W	F	7	daughter		1			
		Murphy Kate	W	F	45	Servant		1			
		Cook Thomas	W	M	30	Son			1		Farmer
79	80	Austin John	W	M	51				1		Farming
		——— Janetta	W	F	49	Wife			1		Keeping
		——— Charles	W	M	11	Son		1			
		——— Agnes	W	F	9	daughter		1			
		——— Sarah A	W	F	6	daughter		1			
80	81	Caldwell Elijah	W	M	39				1		Farmer
		——— Charlotte	W	F	26	Wife			1		Keeping
		——— Theresa	W	F	9	daughter		1			
		Hill Emma	W	F	18	Servant		1			Farm Lab
		Fish Alvin	W	M	20	Servant		1			W.T. Capeden Mfg.
81	82	Shaw Albert	W	M	31				1	1	Farmer
		——— Louisa	W	F	20	Wife			1		Keeping ho
82	83	Mc Charles	W	M	45				1		Farmer
		——— Amelia	W	F	45	Wife			1		Keeping h
		——— August	W	M	21	Son		1			
		——— Julius	W	M	19	Son		1			
		——— Herman	W	M	13	Son		1			
		——— Amelia	W	F	15	daughter		1			
		——— Mary	W	F	11	daughter		1			
		——— Emma	W	F	9	daughter		1			

R. 11
Sec 2
Lot 14 Arlington 12th June 1880 L. N Smith.

160	160		——— William	Boarder	W	M	July	1878	21	S	
158	159	6-1	Seiler Abraham	2 Head	W	M	Dec	1852	47	M	44
		6-6	——— Susan	Wife	W	F	Jan	1853	43	M	44 2 2
			——— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1878	21	S	
			——— Walter	Son	W	M	Apr	1880	19	S	
			Pritchett Polly	Sister in law	W	F	Mar	1873	27	S	
			——— Laura	Sister in law	W	F	May	1856	35	S	
161	161	2-1	Williams Joseph	Head	W	M	July	1842	57	M	34
		2-2	——— Jane	Wife	W	F	Mar	1842	58	M	34 0 0
		1-1	Constable Catherine	Head	W	F	Oct	1827	72	W	3 3
		2-1	French Henry R	Head	W	M	Apr	1853	39	M	39
		2	——— Johnnie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1836	64	M	39 5 5
		3-1	Sandbach Clifford	2 Head	W	M	Mar	1859	61	M	12
		3-3	——— Cynthia	Wife	W	F	Nov	1858	41	M	12 2 1
			——— Edd ie	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	8	S	
			——— Elsie	daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S	
			Robertson William	Boarder	W	M	May	1851	27		
		4-1	Pinghardt Gustave	1 & JR Head	W	M	Feb	1873	28	M	
		4-4	——— Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1871	29	M	4 1 1
			——— Mattie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	1	S	
			Thomas Minnie	Mother in law	W	F	Sept	1828	71	Wid	6 6
		3-1	Hopkins Christy	3 Head	JR W	M	Oct	1853	46	Wid	
		3-5	——— Jessie	daughter	W	F	July	1887	13	S	
			——— Elmer W	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	11	S	
			——— Virginia L	daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S	
			——— Eliza J	Mother	W	F	Jan	1834	66	Wid	2 2
		3-4	[illegible] Carl	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	4
			[illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	1 1
			[illegible] Mabel	daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S	
			[illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1866	31	M	8
			[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Nov	1868	31	M	8 1 1
			[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S	

Arlington Texas
25 day June 1900

Sd 1 Ed 1 Sheet 8 b

FAMILY RECORDS	TITLE OF ARTICLE	JOURNAL	VOL	NUM	MON	YEAR
	LAMPKIN/Wm & Jane Moore Lampkin, NC-TN-AL-MS, desc	MSGE	5	3	Sep	1959
	LAMPKIN/Wm & Jane Moore Lampkin, NC-TN-AL-MS, desc	MSGE	5	4	Dec	1959
	LAMPKIN/Wm & Jane Moore Lampkin, NC-TN-AL-MS, desc	MSGE	5	2	Jun	1959
	LAMPMAN/Lampman family Bible	KSMD	4	2	May	1971
	LAMPO/Jean Lampo, 1st Treas., New Netherland	NYGB	61	2	Apr	1930
	LAMPSON/William Lampson obituary, NY	NYGB	28	2	Apr	1897
	LAMPTON/Lampton-Schooler records, VA, MD	MDGB	13	3	Aug	1972
	LAMPTON/William Lampton Bible	KYGN	3	1	Jan	1961
	LAMPTON/William Lampton, England, VA, KY	MDGB	13	2	May	1972
	LAMSON/Albert Henry Lamson, 1862-1941, MA	NEHG	95	3	Jul	1941
	LAMSON/Alvan Lamson (Rev.) obituary, 1864, MA	NEHG	19	1	Jan	1865
	LAMSON/Lamson family Bible records	OHRP	14	2	Sum	1974
	LAMSON/Lamson family, England, MA	NYGB	42	4	Oct	1911
	LANCASTER/Atkinson-Lancaster furniture, NEHGS	NEHG	89	1	Jan	1935
	LANCASTER/Benjamin & Ann Lancaster of KY	KYGN	1	3	Jul	1959
	LANCASTER/Charles Lancaster carriage barn, NE	NEBC	2	2	Spr	1979
	LANCASTER/Daniel Lancaster (Rev.) obit., 1880, NY	NEHG	35	1	Jan	1881
	LANCASTER/Heirs of Lucinda Lancaster	ILGQ	14	1	Spr	1982
	LANCASTER/Lancaster Bible of IL	ILGQ	13	3	Fal	1981
	LANCASTER/Lancaster Bible records	KSMD	8	3	Aug	1975
	LANCASTER/Lancaster arms	NEHG	96	1	Jan	1942
	LANCASTER/Lancaster arms	NEHG	95	3	Jul	1941
	LANCASTER/Lancaster burials, Craven co., NC	NGSQ	31	2	Jun	1943
	LANCASTER/Lancaster cemetery, Spartanburg co., SC	NCTR	9	2	May	1981
	LANCASTER/Lancaster family, TN, AR	ARST	3	1	Spr	1979
	LANCASTER/Lynch-Lancaster, Madison co., TN	TNFF	16	2	Apr	1984
	LANCASTER/Robert Alex. Lancaster obit., 1940, VA	NEHG	95	1	Jan	1941
	LANCASTER/Robert Lancaster 1879 hanging, AR	ARIC	13	3	Apr	1972
	LANCASTER/Robert Lancaster will, 1685, England	NEHG	48	4	Oct	1894
	LANCASTER/Taylor-Lancaster Bible	NGSQ	51	1	Mar	1963
	LANCASTER/William Lancaster of VA, KY	KYAN	8	2	Oct	1972
	LANCE/The Christopher Lance story	OHRP	11	3	Fal	1971
	LANCE/Valentine H. Lance Bible, NC, GA	TXMQ	15	1	Jan	1979
	LANCE/W.B. Lance letter, 1862, TN	TXMQ	12	1	Mar	1976
	LANCELOT/Lancelot arms	NEHG	99	4	Oct	1945
	LAND/Aaron Land grave, 1872, St. Clair co., IL	ILBO	6	3	Jul	1979
	LAND/Land family Bible	GENI	10	2	Apr	1976
	LAND/Land family, St. Clair co., IL	ILBO	2	2	Apr	1975
	LAND/Robert Land, U.E. loyalist, PA, NY, Canada	CNHI	3	2	Jan	1984
	LANDEN/Landen to Peirce letter, 1864, IL-VT	NEHG	122	1	Jan	1968
	LANDER/Charles F. Lander Bible of Mason co. KY	KYAN	17	2	Oct	1981
	LANDERS/Abraham Landers family, AL	NALS	21	4	Apr	1983
	LANDERS/Felix Landers family records, 1807-1917	ILMH	3	1	Feb	1975
	LANDERS/John Landers, Sr. family Bible, AL	NALS	1	3	Dec	1962
	LANDERS/Lora Landers Shasteen, IL	ILMH	8	1	Feb	1980
	LANDERS/Thomas Landers, 1613-75, Sandwich, MA	NEHG	124	3	Jul	1970
	LANDERS/Thomas Landers, 1613-75, Sandwich, MA	NEHG	124	4	Oct	1970
	LANDERS/Thomas Landers, 1613-75, Sandwich, MA	NEHG	124	1	Jan	1970
	LANDERS/Thomas Landers, MA, notes	NEHG	126	4	Oct	1972
	LANDES/Landes Bible, OH, IL, KS	KSTQ	5	2	Apr	1975
	LANDGREBE/Landgrebe family, Germany, IL	ILMH	10	2	May	1982
	LANDGREBE/Landgrebe obituaries, Germany, IL	ILMH	2	2	May	1974
	LANDIS/John & Ellen (Dye) Landis family Bible rec.	ORPF	12	1	Jan	1971

TITLE OF ARTICLE	JOURNAL	VOL.	NUM.	MON.	YEAR

FAMILY RECORDS

TITLE OF ARTICLE	JOURNAL	VOL	NUM	MON	YEAR
LAMPSON/Lampson family, Ashtabula co., OH	OHAB	14	2	Jun	1967
LAMPSON/Lampson family, Ashtabula co., OH	OHAB	12	3	Sep	1965
LAMPSON/Lamson-Lampson family, Hopkins co., KY	KYYT	2	3	Jul	1970
LAMSON/Alvan Lamson (Rev.), 1792-1864, MA	MADR	12	2	Apr	1901
LAMSON/Joseph Lamson Bible, 1769, MA	MAEA	5	4	Apr	1901
LAMSON/Lamson (widow), Porterfield, ME	AMGN	43	4	Oct	1967
LAMSON/Lamson-Batchelder family, MA, note	MAEA	7	2	Apr	1903
LAMSON/Lamson-Bradstreet family, Essex co., MA	MAEA	12	2	Apr	1908
LAMSON/Lamson-Lampson family, Hopkins co., KY	KYYT	2	3	Jul	1970
LAMSON/Lamson-Wyatt-Parish Bible, 1825-91, IL	KYYT	3	4	Oct	1971
LAMSON/Lamson-Wyatt-Stanley families, KY	KYYT	5	2	Apr	1973
LANCASTER/John W. Lancaster Bible, 1812-1919	ALTR	1	2	Oct	1963
LANCASTER/Lancaster Bible, MO	HJAN	1	3	Apr	1970
LANCASTER/Lancaster family, VA, TN, AL, MS, AR	ARWT	11	1	Jan	1973
LANCASTER/Lancaster-Ware-Mattox Bible, 1833-1946	FAPZ		774	Aug	1982
LANCASTER/Rachel R. Lancaster, Humboldt co., CA	CAHH	28	3	May	1980
LANCASTER/Sarah Banks Lancaster & family, RI	AMGN	50	1	Jan	1974
LANCE/Jack and Annie Rose Lance, Gordon co., GA	GANW	3	2	Apr	1971
LANCE/Lance marriages and census records, GA	GANW	9	4	Oct	1977
LANCE/Lance marriages and census records, GA	GANW	10	1	Jan	1978
LANCLOS/Bourgeois-Lanclos-Badeau, LA	LALH	3	11	Jun	1980
LAND/J.A. Land family, TN, GA, TX	TXRF	15	1	Mar	1973
LAND/Joseph A. Land Bible, 1850-1945	TXRF	17	2	Jun	1975
LAND/Ralph Morden-Robert Land treason	PAHB	79	4	Oct	1955
LAND/Solomon Land-Oliva Wideman Bible,1857-1904,AL	GANW	14	3	Sum	1982
LAND/Strozer-Cohron-Land Bible, 1805-1925, GA	GANW	10	3	Jul	1978
LAND/Tidence W. Lane Bible & family records, IA	IAHH	13	3	Jul	1978
LANDERNEAU/Jean Pierre Landerneau, 1755-1818, LA	NLAG	2	2	Apr	1976
LANDERNEAU/Landerneau family, France; LA	LAGR	24	1	Mar	1977
LANDERS/Benjamin Landers family, Fayette co., IL	ILFC	3	3	Sep	1974
LANDERS/Landers family, KY, IL	ILFC	3	1	Mar	1974
LANDERS/Landers family, NC, KY, IL	ILFC	10	1	Mar	1981
LANDERS/Robert Landers, 1796-1883, Scot., MD	CAKG	2	2	Jun	1965
LANDERS/William W. Landers, 1826-1924, CA	CAKG	2	2	Jun	1965
LANDES/Landes-Landis family, PA, IL, KS	KSTS	4	4	Oct	1962
LANDGON/Squier-Landgon-Lewis Bible, VT, CT, NY	PAGM	13	3-4	Oct	1939
LANDIS/Andrea Paulsen Landis, Humboldt co., CA	CAHH	25	1	Jan	1977
LANDIS/Anna Landis obit., 1880, PA	AMPS	2	10	Oct	1965
LANDIS/C.K. Landis Christmas reception, NJ	NJVL	9	4	Oct	1924
LANDIS/Charles K. Landis jrnl, 1890, Europe	NJVL	37	1-2	Jan	1952
LANDIS/Charles K. Landis jrnl,1878-80,Cumb. co.,NJ	NJVL	15	4	Oct	1930
LANDIS/Charles K. Landis jrnl., 1868, Cumb. co.,NJ	NJVL	3	3	Jul	1918
LANDIS/Charles K. Landis jrnl., 1868, Cumb. co.,NJ	NJVL	1	4	Oct	1916
LANDIS/Charles K. Landis jrnl., 1868, Cumb. co.,NJ	NJVL	3	1	Jan	1918
LANDIS/Charles K. Landis jrnl., 1868, Cumb. co.,NJ	NJVL	2	3	Jul	1917
LANDIS/Charles K. Landis jrnl., 1868, Cumb. co.,NJ	NJVL	4	3	Jul	1919
LANDIS/Charles K. Landis jrnl., 1868, Cumb. co.,NJ	NJVL	3	2	Apr	1918
LANDIS/Charles K. Landis jrnl., 1868, Cumb. co.,NJ	NJVL	1	3	Jul	1916
LANDIS/Charles K. Landis jrnl., 1868, Cumb. co.,NJ	NJVL	5	3	Jul	1920
LANDIS/Charles K. Landis jrnl., 1868, Cumb. co.,NJ	NJVL	2	4	Oct	1917
LANDIS/Charles K. Landis jrnl., 1868, Cumb. co.,NJ	NJVL	5	1	Jan	1920
LANDIS/Charles K. Landis jrnl., 1868, Cumb. co.,NJ	NJVL	5	2	Apr	1920
LANDIS/Charles K. Landis jrnl., 1868, Cumb. co.,NJ	NJVL	2	2	Apr	1917

V. 12

PERiodical Source Index
10/01/92 pg 2128

FAMILY RECORDS

TITLE OF ARTICLE	JOURNAL	VOL	NUM	MON	YEAR
LAMON/A. Lincoln meets W.H. Lamon, Verm. co., IL	ILHV	10	4	Aut	1974
LAMON/Dorothy Lamon Teilard, d.1853, WV	LNHR	55	2	Sum	1953
LAMON/Joseph Lamon, Berkeley co., WV	WVBJ		9		1980
LAMON/Ward Hill Lamon, Berkeley co., WV	WVBJ		3		1974
LAMON/Ward Hill Lamon, Vermilion co., IL	ILHV	1	1	Win	1964
LAMONT/Jean Lamont Johnson mems., Alberta, Can.	CNAH	29	2	Spr	1981
LAMONT/Lamont-Woolsey record, Ashtabula co., OH	OHRP	24	4	Win	1984
LAMONTAGNE/Lamontagne familles, Quebec	CNAB	8	7	Mar	1982
LAMONTAGNE/Lamontagne, 1719-1910, Quebec	CNMM	8	2	Apr	1957
LAMONTE/George LaMonte, d.1913, Somerset co., NJ	NJSM	3	1	Jan	1914
LAMOREAUX/LaMoreaux Bible, 1818-1923	NYPY	7	1	May	1984
LAMOREAUX/Lamoreaux family, Canada	CNTR	6	8	Oct	1975
LAMOREAUX/Lamoreaux family, Toronto, Ontario	CNTR	3	4	Apr	1972
LAMOREAUX/Theodore J. Lamoreaux, NY, CA	AMWH	1	1	Jan	1970
LAMOTHE/Lamothe fam., 1715-1911, Que.	CNMM	12	2	Feb	1961
LAMOUREUX/Louis Lamoureux (Veuve), 1717, Que.	CNMM	15	4	Oct	1964
LAMOUREUX/Louis Lamoureux, 1642-1715, Que.	CNMM	19	1	Jan	1968
LAMOUREUX/Nicolas Bachand, Anne Lamoureux fam,Que.	CNMM	24	2	Apr	1973
LAMOUREUX/Noel Chappelot, Franc. Lamoureux, Que.	CNMM	15	4	Oct	1964
LAMPE/Anna Belle Lampe Wacker, b.1922, Ida co., IA	IAGG	1	1	Sep	1978
LAMPE/Bessie Hanson Lampe, 1890-1959, KS, AR	ARBP	4	4	May	1959
LAMPE/Theodore H. Lampe, 1881-1959, IL, KS, AR	ARBP	5	2	Jan	1960
LAMPHEAR/Lamphear family, Oakland co., MI	DSGR	20	3	Spr	1957
LAMPMAN/Henry Lampman, Dane co., WI	AMAT	7	2	Mar	1960
LAMPMAN/Lampman Bible, St. Joseph co., IN	DSGR	5	4	Jan	1942
LAMPMAN/Lampman family, Ger.; Que.; Ont.	CNNI	5	4	Nov	1985
LAMPMAN/William H. Lampman, Franklin co., VT	AMAT	6	4	Jul	1959
LAMPSON/William Lampson, Essex co., MA	MAEX	2	4	Apr	1895
LAMSON/Albert H. Lamson mss., Rockingham co. NH	CART	2	2	Sum	1984
LAMSON/Julius G. Lamson 1942 obit., Toledo, OH	OHNW	14	2		1942
LAMSON/Nancy Lamson 1800 epitaph, MA	AMGS	7	1	Win	1982
LAMSON/Nathan Lamson will & obit., 1856, OH	OHOG	5	1	Jan	1941
LANCASTER/Columbia Lancaster (Judge), CT, OR	ORCC	9			1970
LANCASTER/Hubbard Lancaster family, NC, IL	ILMT	4	2	Oct	1981
LANCASTER/J.W. Lancaster-C. Trimble 1896 ltr., AR	ARIZ	14	2	Apr	1983
LANCASTER/John Lancaster m. Adelaid de Rieux, VA	VAHB	84	3	Jul	1976
LANCASTER/Lancaster Bible, 1844-1908	CALV	1			1964
LANCASTER/Robert A. Lancaster, Jr., death, VA	VATY	22	2	Oct	1940
LANCASTER/Robert Alexander Lancaster, Jr., VA	VAHB	49	1	Jan	1941
LANCASTER/Robert Lancaster will, 1685, Eng.	VAHB	18	2	Apr	1910
LANCASTER/Robert Lancaster, VA	VAHB	48	4	Oct	1940
LANCASTER/William Duck Lancaster, Ouachita co., AR	AROU	3	3	Mar	1972
LANCE/Lance records, Buncombe co., NC	NCBC	4	2	Feb	1983
LANCE/Lance records, Buncombe co., NC	NCBC	4	3	Mar	1983
LANCE/Lance records, Buncombe co., NC	NCBC	4	4	Apr	1983
LANCE/Lance records, Buncombe co., NC	NCBC	4	5	May	1983
LANCE/Peter Lance family, Buncombe co., NC	NCBC	5	10	Oct	1984
LANCE/William Lance, 1771-1873, age 102, IL	ILEN	5	4	Oct	1980
LANCTOT/Lanctot, 1620-1950, France; Que.	CNMM	10	1-2	Jan	1959
LAND/Land families, East AL	ALTH	6	1	Mar	1974
LAND/Land family records, Virginia Beach, VA	VATG	2	2	Mar	1971
LAND/Land to Culp deed, 1761, SC	SCCC	6	2	Jun	1983
LAND/Lang-Land-Wildes Bible, Camden co., GA	SGEQ	22	99	Fal	1981

TITLE OF ARTICLE	VOL	NUM	MON	YEAR
LAROW/A. Lincoln meets W.W. Larmon, Vermi. co., IL	11LV	10	4	AUG 1974
LAROW/Dorothy Lamon Tallard, d.1933, WV	LAMR	35	2	JUN 1953
LAROW/Joseph Lamon, Berkeley co., WV	WV01		9	1960
LAROW/Mord Hill Lamon, Berkeley co., WV	WV01		3	1974
LAROW/Mord Hill Lamon, Vermillion co., IL	11LV	1	1	MIN 1984
LAROW/Simon Lamont Johnson mono., Alberta, Can.	CMAB	09	2	SEP 1987
LAROW/Lamont-Hooley record, Antraculo co., ON	CMBP	24	4	MIN 1984
LAROWTAGE/Lamontagne family, Quebec	CMAB	8	2	MAY 1982
LAROWTAGE/Lamontagne, 1719-1910, Quebec	CMAB	8	2	AUG 1982
LAROWTAGE/George Lamonte, d.1913, Somerset co., MI	MI01	3	1	JAN 1914
LAROZEAU/Lafoureau Bible, 1818-1923	01YY	7	1	MAY 1984
LAROZEAU/Lafoureau family, Canada	CATR	6	8	OCT 1975
LAROZEAU/Lafoureau family, Toronto, Ontario	CATR	3	4	APR 1972
LAROZEAU/Theodore L. Laforeau, WY, CA	AMWR	1	1	JAN 1970
LAROZEAU/Lafoureau fam., 1715-1911, Que.	CMAM	12	2	FEB 1961
LAROZEAU/Jules Lafoureau (Mayor), 1717, Que.	CMAM	15	4	OCT 1964
LAROZEAU/Jules Lafoureau, 1842-1715, Que.	CMAM	19	1	JAN 1968
LAROZEAU/Historic Lafoureau home, Que.	CMAM	25	2	APR 1973
LAROZEAU/Hotel Lafayette, Franc. Lafoureau, Que.	CMAM	15	4	OCT 1964
LAROZE/Anna Belle Large Wacker, b.1922, Ida co., IA	IAOC	1	1	SEP 1978
LAROZE/Bessie Larson Lamey, 1890-1929, KS, AZ	AZRP	4	4	MAY 1959
LAROZE/Theodore N. Larson, 1823-1929, IL, KS, AZ	AZRP	3	2	JAN 1960
LARPENTER/Carpenter family, Oakland co., MI	DTCA	20	3	SPR 1972
LARPORA/Barry Lamson, Dane co., WI	WI01	7	2	MAR 1960
LARPORA/Lapsman Bible, St. Joseph co., IN	DTCA	5	4	JAN 1962
LARPORA/Lapsman family, Orr; Que.; Ont.	CAN1	3	3	NOV 1983
LARRABEE/Willis K. Lapsman, Franklin co., VT	ANAT	4	4	JUL 1959
LARRABEE/Willis Lapsman, Essex co., MA	MAEY	2	4	APR 1983
LARRICK/Hilbert E. Lamson mss., Rockingham co., NH	CANT	2	2	SUN 1983
LARSON/Julius G. Lamson 1902 obit., Toledo, OH	OHHW	14	2	1962
LARSON/Nancy Lamson 1830 epitaph, MA	AMRI	7	1	WIN 1959
LARSON/Peterson Lamson will & obit., 1856, OH	OHOC	5	1	JAN 1967
LARSZATZER/Columbia Lancaster (above), SC, OH	OHJC	9		1970
LARSZATZER/Mildred Lancaster family, NC, IL	ILNT	4	2	OCT 1981
LARSZATZER/W.W. Larcaster-C. Toledo 1909 ltr., AR	AR12	14	2	APR 1983
LARSZATZER/Bobb Lancaster m. Adelaid de Kleur, VA	VAN8	84	3	JUL 1978
LARSZATZER/Lancaster Bible, 1814-1930	CACV	1		1964
LARSZATZER/Robert A. Lancaster, Jr., death, VA	VATY	22	2	OCT 1960
LARSZATZER/Robert Alexander Lancaster, Jr., VA	VAN8	69	3	JAN 1961
LARSZATZER/Robert Lancaster will, 1835, Eng.	VAN8	18	2	APR 1970
LARSZATZER/Stephen; Lancaster, VA	VAN8	68	4	OCT 1960
LARSZATZER/Sallie Duke Lancaster, Quorollis co., AR	ARDU	3	3	MAY 1972
LARSZ/Lance records, Buncombe co., NC	NCBC	4	2	FEB 1983
LARSZ/Lance records, Buncombe co., NC	NCBC	4	3	MAY 1983
LARSZ/Lance records, Buncombe co., NC	NCBC	4	4	APR 1983
LARSZ/Lance records, Buncombe co., NC	NCBC	4	3	MAY 1983
LARSZ-Peter Lance family, Buncombe co., NC	NCBC	5	10	OCT 1984
LARSZ/Williams Lance, 1727-1812, age 102, IL	ILGN	5	4	DEC 1980
LARSZTOT/Lamotot, 1820-1920, Pierce; Nun.	CNNM	10	1-2	JAN 1959
LARU/Land families, East AL	ALTH	6	1	MAY 1974
LARU/Land family records, Virginia Beach, VA	VA10	2	2	MAY 1977
LARU/Land to Gulp deed, 1761, SC	SCCC	6	2	JUN 1983
LARU/Land-Wilder Bible, Camden co., GA	SCBP	22	99	JUL 1987

PEDIGREE CHART

Chart No. 59

...1 on this chart is the same as no. 30 on chart no. 3A

1 — John Lapham
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR: 4-3-1700
PLACE: Dartmouth, Mass.
DIED:
PLACE:

Spouse Mary Pursell
(daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth)

2
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

3
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

4
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

5
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

6
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

7
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

8
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

9
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

10
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

11
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

12
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

14
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

...me and address of submitter:

...hone:

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 30 on chart no. 3A

8
BORN:
INSRE:
PLACE:
IMARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:
4
BORN:
PLACE:
INSRE:
IMARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:
9
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:
16
BORN:
PLACE:
IMARR:
PLACE:
5
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:
11
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:
12
BORN:
PLACE:
IMARR:
PLACE:
6
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:
13
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:
14
BORN:
PLACE:
IMARR:
PLACE:
7
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:
15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:
5
BORN:
PLACE:
IMARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:
1
BORN:
PLACE:
IMARR: M-3-1?2?
PLACE: Spotsylvania, VASC
DIED:
PLACE:
Spouse MARY PURSELL
(daughter of Stephen
and Elizabeth)
3
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

ame and address of submitter:

Page

GRACE E LEHMANN
SEPTEMBER 19 1892
AUGUST 18 1976

Habana

July 1893

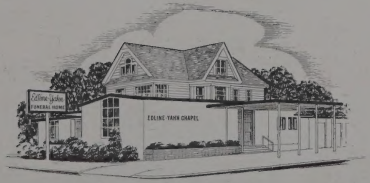
Grace Ellsworth Fehmann

CHARLES F LEHMANN
PVT US ARMY
WORLD WAR I
1890
1976

Havana

July, 1903

Grace Ellsworth's husband



Edline-Yahn Funeral Chapel

KENT, WASHINGTON

The Twenty-Third Psalm

The Lord is my shepherd; I shall not want.
He maketh me to lie down in green pastures:
He leadeth me beside the still waters.
He restoreth my soul: He leadeth me in the
paths of righteousness for His name's sake.
Yea, though I walk through the valley of the
shadow of death, I will fear no evil:
for thou art with me; thy rod and
thy staff they comfort me.
Thou preparest a table before me in the
presence of mine enemies:
thou anointest my head with oil;
my cup runneth over.
Surely goodness and mercy shall follow
me all the days of my life:
and I will dwell in the house of the Lord for ever.

In Memory of

Harry N. Latimer

Date of Birth
May 5, 1891
Passed Away
September 17, 1978
Services From
Des Moines United Methodist Church
2:00 P. M. Wednesday, September 20, 1978
Officiating
Rev. Robert G. Waller
Organist
Ardis Larson
Soloist
Georgia Gwyn
Pallbearers

Tom Lovejoy — *James Latimer*
Steven Latimer — *Richard Latimer*
Michael Latimer — *Donald Latimer*
Kenneth Latimer

Interment
Hillcrest Memorial Park
Under Direction of
Edline - Yahn Funeral Chapel
Kent, Washington

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler_____

Address_____

City, State_____

Date_____

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No.____ on chart No.____.

Chart No. 40

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 MARY LEWIS
b. 5- 1645
p.b.
m.
d. 1691
p.d.

2 William LEWIS (Father of No. 1)
b. 8-19,1620
p.b. WALES, ENGLAND
m. 11-22-1671
d. 8-18-1690 @ Boston
p.d FARMINGTON, CONN.

3 MARY HOPKINS (Mother of No. 1)
b. <1625
p.b.
d.
p.d.

4 William LEWIS (Father of No. 2)
b. 1-3-1594
p.b. LANDOUGH, WALES, ENG.
m. 2-7-1618
d. 8-2-1683
p.d FARMINGTON, CT.

5 FELIX Collins (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b. ENGLAND
d. 4-17-1671
p.d. HADLEY, MA.

6 William HOPKINS (OF STRATFORD) (Father of No. 3)
b. ENGLAND
p.b.
m. c1623 (ENGLAND)
d. ? 1644
p.d

7 MARY (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

BENJ JUDD (Spouse of No. 1)
b. d.
p.b. p.d.

8 WILLIAM LEWIS (Father of No. 4)
b. 1-3-1594
p.b. LANDOUGH, WALES, ENG.
m.
d. 8-2-1683
p.d

9 SARAH CATHCART (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 WALTER Collins (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11 FELICIA SANDRIB (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13 (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15 (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 b. (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.____) m. d.

17 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.____) b. d.

18 b. (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.____) m. d.

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.____) b. d.

20 b. (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.____) m. d.

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.____) b. d.

22 b. (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.____) m. d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.____) b. d.

24 b. (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.____) m. d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.____) b. d.

26 b. (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.____) m. d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.____) b. d.

28 b. (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.____) m. d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.____) b. d.

30 b. (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.____) m. d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.____) b. d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 19 on chart No. 5.

Chart No. 46

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 MARY LEWIS
b. 5-6-1645
p.b.
m.
d. 1691
p.d.

2 (Capt) WILLIAM LEWIS (SR)
(Father of No. 1)
b. 8-19-1620 " of Farmington, Co.
p.b. WALES
m. 1644
d. 8-18, 1690
p.d FARMINGTON, CONN.

3 MARY HOPKINS
(Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

4 WILLIAM LEWIS (SR)
(Father of No. 2)
b. 1-3-1594
p.b. LANDOUGH, WALES
m. 2-7-1618
d. 8-2-1683
p.d FARMINGTON, Conn.

5 FELIX COLLINS
(Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d. 4-17-1671
p.d. HADLEY, MASS.

6 William HOPKINS
(Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m. 1623 in England
d.
p.d

7 MARY
(Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

BENSAMIN JUDD
(Spouse of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 William LEWIS
(Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

9 (MARY HOPKINS) 2 SARAH CATHCART
(Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 WALTER COLLINS (COLLYNS)
(Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11 FELICIA SANDRIB
(Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12
(Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

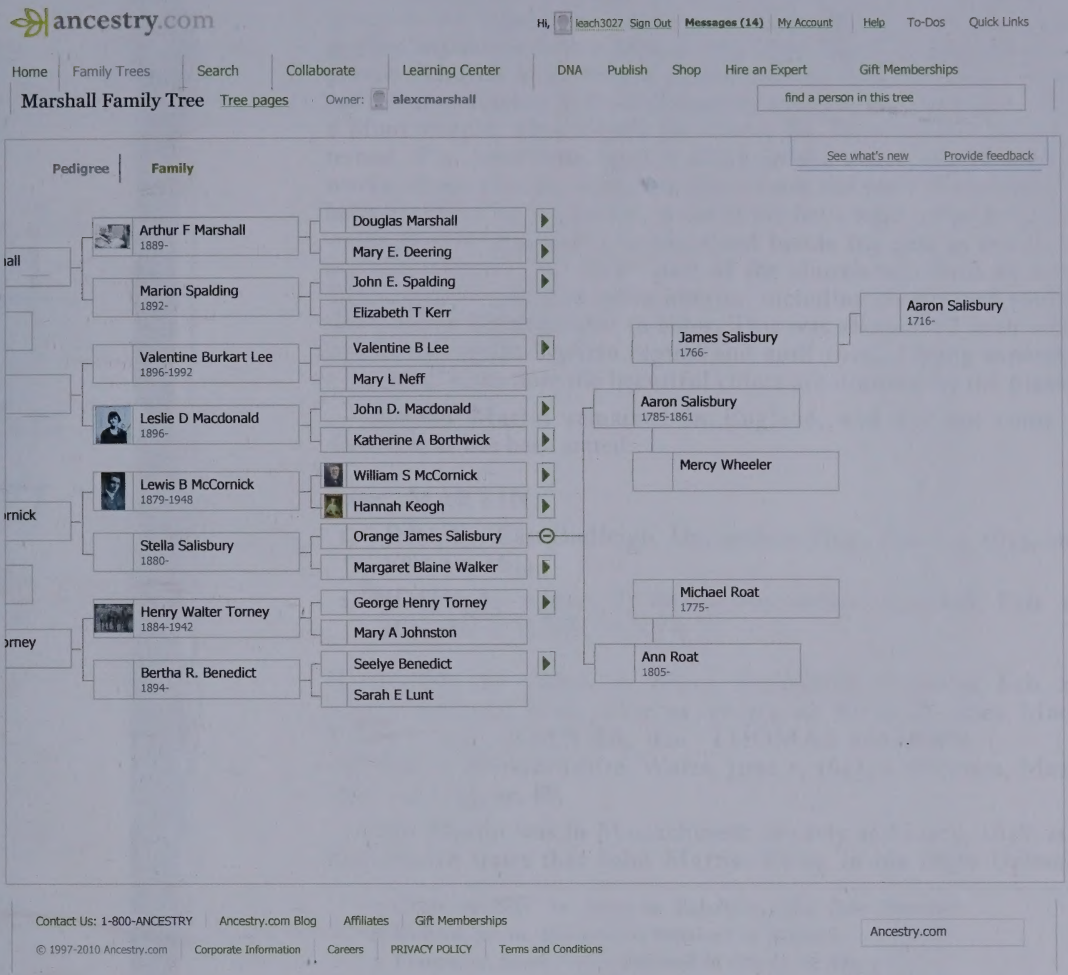
13
(Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14
(Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15
(Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 b. m. d. (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
17 b. d. (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
18 b. m. d. (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
19 b. d. (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
20 b. m. d. (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
21 b. d. (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
22 b. m. d. (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
23 b. d. (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
24 b. m. d. (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
25 b. d. (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
26 b. m. d. (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
27 b. d. (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
28 b. m. d. (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
29 b. d. (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
30 b. m. d. (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
31 b. d. (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.


ancestry.com
Hi, leach3027 Sign Out Messages (14) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links
Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Gift Memberships
Marshall Family Tree Tree pages Owner: alexcmarshall
find a person in this tree
Pedigree Family
See what's new Provide feedback
Arthur F Marshall 1889-
Douglas Marshall
Mary E. Deering
Marion Spalding 1892-
John E. Spalding
Elizabeth T Kerr
Valentine Burkart Lee 1896-1992
Valentine B Lee
Mary L Neff
Leslie D Macdonald 1896-
John D. Macdonald
Katherine A Borthwick
Lewis B McCornick 1879-1948
William S McCornick
Hannah Keogh
Stella Salisbury 1880-
Orange James Salisbury
Margaret Blaine Walker
Henry Walter Torney 1884-1942
George Henry Torney
Mary A Johnston
Bertha R. Benedict 1894-
Seelye Benedict
Sarah E Lunt
Aaron Salisbury 1716-
James Salisbury 1766-
Aaron Salisbury 1785-1861
Mercy Wheeler
Michael Roat 1775-
Ann Roat 1805-
Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Gift Memberships
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information Careers PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

G.S.
71
.B67
1939
v.2
Snow-Estes
Ancestry
Mora E. Snow
The Estes
Family

lished. The church of Ottery St. Mary, to which this family belonged, stands in the tightly built town, with a thickly populated burying-ground surrounded by a high strong fence, an unusually large impressive church to be only a parish church. Not far distant is the cathedral of Exeter, with its customary twin towers, one topped with a blunt steeple, after which the Ottery St. Mary church was patterned. The fourteenth century clock in the tower has its original works, ringing out the same melodious tones and some of the chime of bells heard by the forebears—some of the bells were stolen by Cromwell's men. The medieval stocks stand beside the gate as one enters the churchyard. The "new" part of the church was built by Lady Dorset about 1520. The entire interior, including the groined vaulted ceiling, is stone, decorated in color. This was all covered with white plaster during the Puritan regime and until 1919, it being expensive to remove. Even now the beautiful colors are dimmed by the plaster.

Edward Martin remained in England, and did not come to America, as has been stated.

Issue, MARTIN:

1. John, bp. East Budleigh, Devonshire, Eng., Apr. 25, 1633, bur. Feb. 20, 1634.
2. JOHN, bp. Ottery St. Mary, Devonshire, England, Feb. 22, 1634; m. JOANNA ESTEN.

II JOHN, bp. Ottery St. Mary, Devonshire, England, Feb. 22, 1634, d. Swansea, Mass., Mar. 21, 1713/4, ae. 80; m. Swansea, Mass., Apr. 26, 1671, JOANNA, dau. THOMAS and ANN ( ) ESTEN, b. Herefordshire, Wales, June 1, 1645, d. Swansea, Mass., Mar. 23, 1733, ae. 88.

John Martin was in Massachusetts as early as March, 1658, as a legal record states that John Martin, living in his uncle Upham's

---

c Grace, bp. Sept. 21, 1640; m. Rehoboth, 1664, John Ormsbee.

d Richard, 3d, m. Mary ——; remained in England.

e Francis, m. Sarah ——; remained in Ottery St. Mary.

f Agnes, bp. Feb. 7, 1649 or 1642; called Annis in father's will, and Anne, m. Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1670, Joseph Chaffee.

g John, bp. Jan. 20, 1652, d. Rehoboth, 1720; m. Rehoboth, June 27, 1681, Mercy dau. Francis (2) John (1) Billington of the Mayflower.

5. Jane, bp. Feb. 23, 1611, bur. Jan. 19, 1622.
6. Agnes, bp. Feb. 19, 1616, bur. Mar. 21, 1636.

household, testified in the suit of Priscilla Upham versus Paul Nixon, June 15, 1658. He settled in that part of Rehoboth, which in Mar., 1667, the General Court of Plymouth allowed and approved that the township granted unto Captain Thomas Willett and others, his neighbors of Wannamosett and parts adjoining, shall henceforth be called and known by the name of Swansea. Thus he was a founder of Swansea, and the fifteenth signer of an agreement concerning the governing laws of Swansea.

Rev. John Myles came from Wales in 1663, with a band of Baptist followers, many of whom were instrumental in the founding and early life of Swansea, and, although at that time John Martin was not a member of this church, he probably eventually united with it.

Like most of the early New England planters, John Martin had learned a trade, that of weaver, in addition to the tilling and management of his farm. June 5, 1671, the General Court of Plymouth Colony appointed him Constable for Swansea, and on June 3, 1673, he was appointed Surveyor of Highways; and on June 2, 1685, he was again appointed to the latter office, which appear to have been all the public offices he ever filled.

The Bible he willed to his son Melatiah is still in existence; it is a small pocket volume, the title-page of which is lost and the book much damaged by time and use. From the title-page of the New Testament we find the book was printed in London, in 1678. It has remained in the possession of the elder branch of the family, and was owned in 1880 by Mr. Delancey Martin, of Penn Yan, Yates Co., N. Y., but is now encased in glass in The Martin House, Swansea, Mass[98]. There are several lines written on the inside of the cover, and signed by Melatiah Martin, but owing to age and discoloration it cannot be determined whether the writing has become illegible from these causes only, or, as seems probable, whether it was not composed partly of letters and partly of signs, with a view to conceal from all but the writer the information it contained. The "staff" which he willed to his son John, was also owned by Mr. Delancey Martin, but is now in The Martin House; it is a malacca stick, with an ivory head and silver band, on which is engraved the following monogram and date, "MM. 1728."

The "Book Grantham" which he leaves "equally to my children to read in when they please at their own homes," was in the possession of the Martin historian, Henry J. Martin. It is a folio of about six hundred pages; and entitled "Christianismus Primitivus, or the

ancient cristian religion &c." This book is a body of divinity according to the views of the general Baptists of the age in which it was published, and contains a labored exposition and defence of their doctrine and practice, "By Thomas Grantham, London, Printed for Francis Smith, at the Sign of the Elephant and Castle, in Cornhill, near the Royal Exchange, 1678." In 1859, it was in a good state of preservation, but in 1869 it was in a very damaged condition from neglect and old age, and it was badly worm eaten. On the margins of the leaves are to be seen several inscriptions, and on the last page of the first book:

"You all my frends desired are
to wash your hands or read with care
that so it may preserved bee
and that may make for you and me."

His will reads:

"In the name of God Amen—this 28th August 1711, John Martin of the town of Swansey in the County of Bristol of the Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England weaver being in & of good sense and soundness & perfect memory praise be to the Almighty God for the same. I knowing the uncertainty of my life and desiring to settle that outward estate which the Lord hath given me

I do here make this my last will and testament in manner and form following, that is to say—First and Principally I do remmit my soul to God Almighty my Creator hoping to receive the full pardon of all my sins and salvation through the alone merits of Christ Jesus my Redeemer who was delivered for my offences and rose again for my justification and my body to be decently buried

As touching that worldly estate the Lord hath given me I will that all my lawful debts be paid

And the rest it is my will to bestow it in manner & form following—I do hereby revoke & renounce & make void all other wills made & declare and appoint this to be my last will and testament

Imps—I do give and bequeath to my beloved wife Joana Martin all that messuage farm or tenement dwelling houses meadows with all priviledges & appurtenances thereunto belonging—and likewise all moveables during her natural life or remaining my widow

I do give unto my son Melatiah Martin all that my forty acres of land that I bought of Samuel Paine & Joseph Brown as by deed doth appear which is in his possession to him his heirs forever, my long table bench & my bible

To my son John Martin twenty acres of land which he hath in his possession and also my spit & staff I do give to my son Ephraim two and twenty acres which is in his possession which I bought of John Martin of Rehoboth as doth appear by deed to him & his heirs forever—Also my Great Gunn I give unto my son Manasseth three score acres of land that I bought of Mr Paine of Bristol as doth by deed appear at a place commonly called Munukeg to him & his heirs forever & do give him my cross cut saw and frowes

I do give to my son Ebeneser Martin all that messuage farms tenement housing lands salt meadow six acres of swamp land barns & all other edifices buildings belonging to me after my wives decease Joana Martin to him his heirs forever

It is my will that Ebeneser pay to his two sisters Joana & Judith five pounds to each of them in money or equivalent to money out of my estate that I have given him, two years after my decease I do give to my son Ebeneser of moveables my Loombs & furniture Also one pair of plow irons the greatest draft chaine, one hoe one ax the crow of iron the Grindstone & the sider mill It is will that the rest of the moveables without doors to be divided between my other four sons Melatiah John Epharim Manaseth and my four daughters that is to say that without doors between them all but that within doors my household stuff only my four daughters to be divided between them four

I do leave James Hill with my wife to dispose of & what undivided land there is in the town with my wife & Ebeneser

I do give my Book Grantham equally to my children to read in when they please at their own homes

This I do declare to be my last will and testament & no other

JOHN MARTIN [*seal*]

Witness

JOHN BOSWORTH.
JABES BOSWORTH.
PHILIP SHORT.

Bristol s.s. 11: April the 6th 1713.

Then before me Natha[l] Paine Esq. Judge of Probate of Wills &c within the sd. County appeared the witnesses of the above written will of Mr John Martin namely John Bosworth, Jabes Bosworth, Philip Short and made oath that they were present & did see & hear the sd. John Martin late deceased sign seal and publish the same as his last will and testament & that to the best of their apprehension he was of a disposing mind when he so did

NATHA[l] PAINE

JOHN CARY. *Reg.*[r]

Entered April the 13th 1713 By JOHN CAREY *Register.*"

Issue, MARTIN, b. Swansea, Mass.:

1. Jemima, b. May 29, 1672; m. int. Oct. 28, 1699, Samuel Salisbury.
2. DEACON MELATIAH, b. Apr. 31, 1673; m. REBECCA BROOKS.
3. John, Jr[98]., b. Mar. 15, 1674, d. Swansea, Nov. 3, 1757; m. (1) Mercy, dau. William, Jr. and Sarah (Butterworth) Hayward,

[98] *From the Boston Evening Transcript, June 11, 1938, page eight:*

"The Martin House at Swansea, one of the most interesting old houses in New England, has just been opened for the season with its exhibition of antique furnishings. Owned and maintained by the Society of Colonial Dames, it is a picturesque monument, standing, as it does, in broad meadow land, sturdy in construction, well weathered, yet kindly dealt with by the passing years, it possesses a rare individuality, most appealing to the visitor. From the very moment of arrival in its door-yard the impression is unmistakably conveyed that here, indeed, must have lived generations of honest yeomen, good and useful members of society. Swansea is situated on Route 6, between Fall River and Providence.

The Martin House is a low, frame building, gambrel roofed, with massive, brick central chimney, dormer windows and projecting window frames, with hoods. It faces south, and on this side is forty feet, nine inches in length. On the westerly side, its width is twenty-six feet, nine inches. When originally constructed, the house was probably rectangular in shape, but a wing, now used as a kitchen, has been added on the northeasterly corner—thus leaving thirty-five feet of the old northerly side intact.

The house is shingled, and it is believed that on the northerly side some of the original shingles, of the "split and shave" variety, are still in place, very much weathered, but none-the-less serviceable. The front door is somewhat narrow, stout in construction and quite in keeping with the times, for it must be remembered that the lessons of King Philip's War had not been forgotten by the settlers, and outer doors were still designed with an eye to defense against any sudden attack.

On entering the house, the visitor finds himself in a narrow hall, with doors opening to the right and left into the dining room and parlor respectively. Before

him the staircase, purely utilitarian, and clinging closely to the side of the great central chimney, rises sharply, giving access to the floor above. The visitor should not fail to turn and observe the massive iron hinges and lock upon the front door.

The dining room is a cheerful, lowstudded apartment, approximately sixteen feet square. The westerly side of the room is almost wholly occupied by the chimney, with its deep-throated fireplace with brick hearth, flanked by an oven to the right, while on the left is a door opening upon a stairway to the cellar, with an artfully concealed locker at its head, the back formed by the shoulder of the chimney, admirably suited to the storage and concealment of articles of peculiar value.

It is quite probable that in the early days the dining room served also as a kitchen, for the fireplace is not only equipped with an oven of generous proportions, but is also supplied with an array of trammels, and pot hooks, from which hang kettles of iron and copper. Over the mantel one sees the flintlock musket with bayonet still fixed, and powder horn carried by Thomas Martin in the Revolutionary War. On the mantel-shelf stand several candlesticks and whale oil lamps of early design. In the center of the room is a large gateleg table of walnut and a number of Windsor chairs.

It is said that these were imported from England by one of the Martins over two hundred years ago. Probably the most interesting feature of the dining room is the valuable collection of pewter, which is displayed to great advantage on a large Welsh dresser and hanging walnut rack on the easterly wall. There are plates, platters, porringers, flagons, pitchers and tankards of varying size stamped with the seal of George I. A clock of colonial design hangs on the northerly side of the room.

The parlor which occupies the southwesterly corner of the house is seventeen feet, seven inches in length and sixteen feet in width. An interesting architectural detail is a massive cased beam which projects from the ceiling and crosses the room from east to west, practically bisecting it. On the easterly side is a large fireplace, with brick hearth. In this room stands a grandfather's clock, owned by Thomas Martin, who was born in the house in 1759, also an arm chair, belonging to Lieutenant-Governor Simeon Martin. There are, too, a number of old canes, one of which was carried by the first John Martin, a Bible box, where the family Bible was always kept, some excellent pieces of china, the Martin coat of arms, and several samplers, the product of much serious effort on the part of youthful members of the family in times long past.

Opening off the parlor and occupying the northwesterly corner of the house is a small room, eleven feet, nine inches by seven feet, nine inches, which is known as the Museum. Here may be found shelves whereon are displayed numerous pieces of china, glass, pewter, whale oil lamps, and curios, many of them associated at one time or another with the Martin family. Here also may be seen the original deed made in 1715 by John Devanter and Richard Haile to John Martin, conveying the "messuage farm and tennement of sixth-three acres" upon which the house was subsequently erected (1728).

There is an old water pitcher which belonged to Captain Simeon Martin, Jr., once master of the ship George Washington, built at Barneyville, R. I., now part of the town of Swansea, Mass. There is also a stout waincott chair brought from England in 1632 to one Hugh Cole, and legend has it that Metacomet, chief sachem of the Wampanoags, better known to us as King Philip, frequently occupied it. This is not improbable, as, before the outbreak of hostilities in 1675 and his death two years later, Philip was on excellent terms with the English settlers.

b. Swansea, 1681, d. Rehoboth, Oct. 11, 1710; (2) int. Rehoboth, Apr. 4, 1713, Mercy, wid. Richard Thurber, who d. Nov., 1748.

4. Ephraim, b. Feb. 7, 1676, d. Rehoboth, June 25, 1734; m. Rehoboth, Dec. 6, 1699, Thankful, dau. Samuel and Thankful (Rouse) Bullock, b. Rehoboth, June 27, 1681.
5. Ann, b. Nov. 14, ——; m. 1701, Richard Round, b. May 4 ——.
6. Elder Manasseh, b. Feb. 2, 1681, d. Warwick, R. I., Mar. 20, 1754; m. Oct. 6, 1706, Hannah Carpenter, who d. Warwick, R. I., June 19, 1781, in 94th yr., and m. (2) Warwick, R. I., Jan. 23, 1757, Elder Charles Holden, her husband's successor.
7. Joanna, b. Feb. 15, 1682/3; m. Dec. 5, 1711, Philip Short, of Barrington, R. I.
8. Ebenezer, b. Feb. 16, 1684, d. Barrington, R. I., 1727; m. Nov. 29, 1716, Abigail Wheeler.
9. Judith, b. Nov. 13, 1686; m. Dec. 24, 1713, John Luther, of Swansea.

III DEACON MELATIAH, b. Swansea, Mass., Apr. 31, 1673, d. Swansea, Mass., Jan. 30, 1761, in 88yr.; m. (1) Swansea, Mass., Nov. 6, 1696, REBECCA, dau. CAPTAIN TIMOTHY and MARY (RUSSELL) BROOKS, b. Billerica, Mass., Oct. 5, 1679,

---

Adjoining the museum on the northerly side of the house, and reached also by doors from both the parlor and the dining room, is an apartment called the North parlor, a room sixteen feet, eight inches in length by ten feet, six inches in width. On the southerly side is an ample fireplace, above which, in a shelved and panelled recess, a rare pink luster tea set is displayed. In this room, also, may be seen an ingenious, home-made, invalid couch, with attached table, and a curious combination of settee and cradle.

Abovestairs are two large chambers, each with a comfortable fireplace, one over the dining room, the other over the parlor. These chambers are, respectively, seventeen feet by eleven feet nine inches, and sixteen feet three inches by eleven feet one inch. Opening on these chambers, on the northerly side of the house, are bath rooms. A small room, ten feet six inches in length by eight feet nine inches in width, occupies the northwesterly corner of the building.

In the chambers are to be found pineapple carved beds, with testers and valances, chests, highboys, lowboys, chairs, tables, Staffordshire fire-dogs, family portraits and other articles too numerous to mention.

Before leaving the second floor, the visitor, if architecturally minded, would do well to ascend a short flight of stairs from the upper hall, and peep into the attic, which extends, unpartitioned, over the entire main portion of the house. Some idea can thus be gained of the bulk of the chimney with its six flues, as well as of the frame of the house with its handhewn beams, secured by wooden pegs."